JAY MARTIN Councilmember, District 5



THOMAS GARZA
Councilmember, District 4
Alternate
VACANT

# CITY OF LA PORTE FISCAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE MEETING AGENDA

Notice is hereby given of a meeting of the City of La Porte Fiscal Affairs Committee to be held on March 14, 2022, in the City Hall Council Chamber, 604 West Fairmont Parkway, La Porte, Texas, beginning at 4:30 pm regarding the items of business according to the agenda listed below: Remote participation is available, also. Attend via a screen using this link: https://us02web.zoom.us/j/82838921659?pwd=M2E3SE1PZnFHYld3SjVITnpCRHdBUT09
Join by phone at 888-475-4499 or 877-853-5257. The meeting ID is 828 3892 1659. The passcode is 388576.

- 1. CALL TO ORDER
- **2. CITIZEN COMMENT** (Generally limited to five minutes per person; in accordance with state law, the time may be reduced if there is a high number of speakers or other considerations.)
- 3. STATUTORY AGENDA
  - (a) Presentation, discussion, and possible action to approve the minutes of the February 28, 2022, meeting. [Lee Woodward]
  - (b) Presentation, discussion, and possible action to accept the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 2021, Annual Comprehensive Financial Report. [Michael Dolby, Finance Director]
- 4. SET NEXT MEETING
- 5. COMMITTEE COMMENT Hear announcements concerning matters appearing on the agenda; items of community interest; and/or inquiries of staff regarding specific factual information or existing policy from the Committee members and City staff, for which no formal action will be discussed or taken.
- 6. ADJOURN

Persons with disabilities who plan to attend this meeting and who may need auxiliary aids or services are requested to contact the City Secretary's office (281-470-5019), two working days prior to the meeting for appropriate arrangements.

Pursuant to Texas Government Code Sec. 551.127, on a regular, non-emergency basis, members may attend and participate in the meeting remotely by video conference. Should that occur, a quorum of the members will be physically present at the location noted above on this agenda.

#### **CERTIFICATE**

|   | <u> </u>  |
|---|---|
| I, Lee Woodward, City Secretary, do hereby cert   | tify that a copy of the March 14, 2022, Fiscal Affairs Committee agenda   |
| was posted on the City Hall bulletin board, a pla | ace convenient and readily accessible to the general public at all times, |
| and to the City's website, www.LaPorteTX.gov in   | compliance with Chapter 551, Texas Government Code.                       |
| DATE OF POSTING                                   |   |
| TIME OF POSTING                                   |   |
| TAKEN DOWN  |   |

Lee Woodward

Lee Woodward, City Secretary

Councilmember District 2

JAY MARTIN Councilmember, District 5



**OPEN POSITION** 

**THOMAS GARZA** Councilmember District 4

# MINUTES OF MEETING OF FISCAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE **FEBRUARY 28, 2022**

The Fiscal Affairs Committee of the City of La Porte met on February 28, 2022, at the City Hall Council Chambers, 604 West Fairmont Parkway, La Porte, Texas, at 5:00 p.m., with the following in attendance:

Committee members present: Chuck Engelken, Jay Martin **Committee members absent:** Thomas Garza (alternate)

Council-appointed officers present: Corby Alexander, City Manager; Lee Woodward, City

Secretary

- 1. CALL TO ORDER Chair Engelken called the meeting to order at 4:59 p.m.
- 2. CITIZEN COMMENT (Generally limited to five minutes per person; in accordance with state law, the time may be reduced if there is a high number of speakers or other considerations.)

There were no public comments.

#### 3. STATUTORY AGENDA

(a) Presentation, discussion, and possible action to approve the minutes of the November 8, 2021, meeting. [Lee Woodward, City Secretary]

Member Martin moved to approve the minutes of the meeting held on November 8, 2021; the motion was seconded by Chair Engelken; the motion was adopted, 2-0.

(b) Presentation, discussion, and possible action to receive and review the First Quarter (FY2022) Investment Report. [Shelley Wolny, Treasurer]

The report was received and filed.

(c) Presentation, discussion, and possible action to receive and review Purchasing Card expenditures for September, October, and November 2021. [Cherell Daeumer, Purchasing Manager]

The report was received and filed.

4. SET DATE FOR NEXT MEETING [Michael Dolby, Finance Director]

Committee members set March 14, 2022, as the next meeting, to present the audit report.

5. COMMITTEE MEMBER COMMENTS Hear announcements concerning matters appearing on the agenda; items of community interest; and/or inquiries of staff regarding specific factual information or existing policy from the Committee members and City staff, for which no formal action will be discussed or taken.

The Committee had no comments.

| ADJOURNMENT - Without objection, Chair Engelken adjourned the meeting at 5:10 p.m. |
|--|
| Lee Woodward, City Secretary   |
|  |
|  |



### REQUEST FOR FISCAL AFFAIRS AGENDA ITEM

| Agenda Date Requested: March 14, 2022   | Α                                   | ppropriation   |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| Requested By: Michael Dolby, Director  Department: Finance                            | Source of Funds:                    | General Fund/Finance<br>0016141-5155001 - \$43,650   |
| Report Resolution Ordinance   | Account Number:                     | 0337070-5335001 - \$5,000<br>0345051-5225001 - \$5,000<br>0167075-5335001 - \$6,000<br>0386030-5655001 - \$5,000 |
| Exhibits: Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 2021 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report | Amount Budgeted:  Amount Requested: | \$64,650   |
|   | Budgeted Item:                      | • Yes • No   |

#### SUMMARY & RECOMMENDATION

In accordance with the City of La Porte City Charter, the fiscal year ending September 30, 2021 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report will be presented to City Council by the external auditors Whitley Penn. The audit report provides the City with reasonable assurance that the financial statements are free of material misstatements. The auditors designed tests that provide evidence that the financial statements conform to the highest level of accounting standards. The City received an unmodified (clean) opinion from the auditors and no management comments or deficiencies in internal control were identified.

Annually, the City submits the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report to the Government Finance Officers Association for entry in the award program for excellence in financial report. The City of La Porte has won the Award for Excellence in Financial Reporting from the Government Finance Officers Association for 40 consecutive years.

| ACTION REQUIRED BY COMMITTEE  |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Accept the Fiscal Year Ending September 30, 2021 Annual Comprehensive Financial Report. |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Approved for Fiscal Affairs Committee Agenda  | a    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|   |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corby D. Alexander, City Manager  | Date |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



# ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT

For the Fiscal Year Ended September 30, 2021

Corby Alexander, City Manager

Prepared by:

Department of Finance

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | <u>Page</u> | Exhibit/<br><u>Table</u> |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| Introductory Section  |             |                          |
| Letter of Transmittal   | i           |                          |
| GFOA Certificate of Achievement   | vii         |                          |
| Organizational Chart  | viii        |                          |
| List of Principal Officials   | ix          |                          |
| Financial Section   |             |                          |
| Report of Independent Auditors  | 3           |                          |
| Management's Discussion and Analysis  | 5           |                          |
| Basic Financial Statements:   |             |                          |
| Government-Wide Financial Statements:   |             |                          |
| Statement of Net Position   | 17          | A-1                      |
| Statement of Activities   | 18          | A-2                      |
| Fund Financial Statements:  |             |                          |
| Balance Sheet - Governmental Funds  | 20          | A-3                      |
| Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position       | 23          | A-4                      |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Governmental Funds         | 24          | A-5                      |
| Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of    |             |                          |
| Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities   | 27          | A-6                      |
| Statement of Net Position - Proprietary Funds   | 28          | A-7                      |
| Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position - Proprietary Funds          | 31          | A-8                      |
| Statement of Cash Flows - Proprietary Funds   | 32          | A-9                      |
| Notes to the Financial Statements   | 35          | A-10                     |
| Required Supplementary Information:   |             |                          |
| General Fund - Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget       |             |                          |
| and Actual  | 78          | B-1                      |
| Restricted Fund - Schedule of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balance -           |             |                          |
| Budget and Actual   | 79          | B-2                      |
| La Porte Redevelopment Authority – Budget and Actual  | 79          | B-3                      |
| Notes to Required Supplementary Information   | 80          | B-4                      |
| Schedule of Changes in Net Pension Liability and Related Ratios                               | 81          | B-5                      |
| Schedule of TMRS Contributions  | 82          | B-6                      |
| Schedule of Proportionate Share of the TESRS  | 84          | B-7                      |
| Schedule of City's Contributions  | 86          | B-8                      |
| Schedule of Changes in the Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – Retiree Health Care Plan | 87          | B-9                      |
| Schedule of Changes in the Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – TMRS Supplemental Death  |             |                          |
| Benefits Fund   | 88          | B-10                     |
| Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules:                                       |             |                          |
| Combining Statements - Non-major Governmental Funds:  |             |                          |
| Combining Balance Sheet   | 92          | C-1                      |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance                     | 95          | C-2                      |
| Debt Service Fund   | 98          | C-3                      |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

| Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules: (continued)                   | <u>Page</u> | Exhibit/<br><u>Table</u> |
|---|-------------|--------------------------|
| Schedules of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual:  |             |                          |
| Capital Improvement Fund  | 100         | C-4                      |
| Special Revenue Fund – Hotel/Motel Fund   | 100         | C-5                      |
| Special Revenue Fund – Section 4B Sales Tax   | 101         | C-6                      |
| Special Revenue Fund – Street Maintenance Sales Tax Fund                              | 102         | C-7                      |
| Special Revenue Fund – Emergency Services Sales Tax Fund                              | 103         | C-8                      |
| 2006 Certificate of Obligation Bond Fund  | 105         | C-9                      |
| 2010 Certificate of Obligation Bond Fund  | 106         | C-10                     |
| 2015 Certificate of Obligation Bond Fund  | 107         | C-11                     |
| 2017 Certificate of Obligation Bond Fund  | 108         | C-12                     |
| 2021 Certificate of Obligation Bond Fund  | 109         | C-13                     |
| Capital Projects Fund – Drainage Improvement Fund                                     | 110         | C-14                     |
| General Fund – Schedule of Revenues – Budget and Actual                               | 111         | C-15                     |
| General Fund – Schedule of Expenditures – Budget and Actual                           | 117         | C-16                     |
| Combining Statement of Net Position - Internal Service Funds                          | 118         | C-17                     |
| Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and changes in Fund Net Position - Internal |             |                          |
| Service Funds   | 119         | C-18                     |
| Combining Statement of Cash Flows - Internal Service Funds                            | 119         | C-19                     |
| Statistical Section   |             |                          |
| Net Position by Component   | 122         | 1                        |
| Changes in Net Position   | 124         | 2                        |
| Fund Balances of Governmental Funds   | 128         | 3                        |
| Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds  | 130         | 4                        |
| Assessed Value and Estimated Value of Taxable Property                                | 133         | 5                        |
| Property Tax Rates - Direct and Overlapping Governments                               | 134         | 6                        |
| Principal Property Taxpayers  | 136         | 7                        |
| Property Tax Levies and Collections   | 137         | 8                        |
| Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type  | 138         | 9                        |
| Ratio of Net General Bonded Debt to Taxable Value                                     | 139         | 10                       |
| Direct and Overlapping Governmental Activities Debt                                   | 140         | 11                       |
| Demographic and Economic Statistics   | 141         | 12                       |
| Principal Employers   | 143         | 13                       |
| Full-Time Equivalent City Governmental Employees by Function                          | 144         | 14                       |
| Operating Indicators by Function/Program  | 146         | 15                       |
| Capital Assets Statistics by Function/Program   | 148         | 16                       |



# City Manager's Office

The City of La Porte embraces our heritage, community values and opportunities, while enhancing the quality of life for our citizens.

March 14, 2022

To the Honorable Mayor,
Members of City Council, and
Citizens of the City of La Porte, Texas:

The Finance Department and City Manager's Office are pleased to submit the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report for the City of La Porte, Texas for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021. This report is published to provide the City Council, City staff, our citizens, our bondholders and other interested parties with detailed information concerning the financial condition and activities of the City government. This report consists of management's representations concerning the finances of the City of La Porte. Consequently, management assumes full responsibility for the completeness and reliability of all of the information presented in this report. To provide a reasonable basis for making these representations, management of the City has established a comprehensive internal control framework that is designed both to protect the government's assets from loss, theft or misuse and to compile sufficient reliable information for the preparation of the City of La Porte's financial statements in conformity with GAAP. The cost of internal controls should not outweigh their benefits; therefore the City of La Porte's comprehensive framework of internal controls has been designed to provide reasonable rather than absolute assurance that the financial statements will be free from material misstatement. As management, we assert that, to the best of our knowledge and belief, this financial report is complete and reliable in all material respects.

The City of La Porte's financial statements have been audited by Whitley Penn LLP, a firm of licensed certified public accountants. The goal of the independent audit was to provide reasonable assurance that the financial statements of the City of La Porte for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021 are free of material misstatement. The independent audit involved examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amount and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. The independent audit concluded, based upon the audit, that there was a reasonable basis for rendering an unmodified opinion that the City of La Porte's financial statements for fiscal year ended September 30, 2021 are fairly presented in conformity with GAAP. The independent auditors' report is presented as a component of the financial section of this report.

GAAP requires that management provide a narrative introduction, overview and analysis to accompany the basic financial statements in the form of Management's Discussion and Analysis (MD&A). This letter of transmittal is designed to complement MD&A and should be read in conjunction with it. The City of La Porte's MD&A can be found immediately following the report of the independent auditors.

#### **Profile of the City**

The City of La Porte, incorporated in 1892, is located in the southeast quadrant of Harris County and is bounded on the north by the Houston ship channel, on the east by Galveston Bay and the south by the Bayport channel. The City of La Porte currently encompasses 19 square miles and serves a population of 34,976.

The City is a home rule city operating under the Council-Manager form of government. Policymaking and legislative authority are vested in a governing council consisting of the mayor and eight other members. The city council is responsible, among other things, for passing ordinances, adopting the budget, appointing committees and hiring the City Manager, City Secretary, Municipal Judge and Attorney. The City Manager is responsible for carrying out the policies and ordinances of the City Council, for overseeing the day-to-day operations of the City and for appointing the heads of various departments. The Council is elected on a non-partisan basis. The Mayor and Council members serve three-year staggered terms. Six of the council members are elected by district. The Mayor and the two remaining council members are elected at large. The City of La Porte provides a full range of services, including police and fire protection, the construction and maintenance of streets and other infrastructure and recreational activities and cultural events. Certain services are provided through a legally separate Water Authority, which functions, as a blended component unit and in essence, is a department of the City of La Porte, and, therefore, has been included as an integral part of the City of La Porte's financial statements. Additional information on the Water Authority and other blended component units can be found in Note 1A of the notes to the financial statements. The City has established a Taxing Increment Reinvestment Zone one (the Zone). The zone is presented as a blended component unit and is being reported as a governmental fund type (see Note 1B). The City has also established a section 4 B Sales Tax Corporation (see Note 1B). The City also has established a Fire Control, Prevention and EMS District (see note 1B). The City's accounting records for general governmental operations are maintained on modified accrual basis, with the revenues being recorded when available and measurable and expenditures being recorded when the services or goods are received and the liabilities are incurred. Accounting records for the City's utilities and other proprietary activities are maintained on the accrual

The annual budget serves as the foundation for the City of La Porte's financial planning and control. Budgetary control has been established at the fund level. All agencies of the City of La Porte are required to submit requests for appropriation to the City Manager on or before May 26 of each year. The City Manager uses these requests as the starting point for developing a proposed budget. The City Manager then presents this proposed budget to council for review prior to August. The council is required to hold a public hearing on the proposed budget and to adopt a final budget by no later than September 30th. The appropriated budget is prepared by fund, function (e.g., public safety) and department (e.g., police). The directors are given latitude to approve transfers of appropriations within a department. Transfers of appropriations between funds, however require the special approval of the city council. Budget-to-actual comparisons are provided in financial reports for each individual governmental fund for which an appropriated annual budget has been adopted. For the general fund, this comparison is presented on page 83 as part of the required supplementary information. For governmental funds, other than the general fund, with appropriated annual budgets, this comparison is presented in the governmental fund subsection of this report, which starts on page 96. Formal budgetary integration is employed as a management control device during the year for the General Fund and Enterprise Funds. Formal budget integration is not employed for the Debt Service and Capital Projects Funds because effective budgetary control is alternatively achieved through bond indenture provisions and legally binding construction contracts, respectively.

#### **Economic Condition**

The information presented in the financial statements is perhaps best understood when it is considered from the broader perspective of the specific environment within which the City of La Porte operates.

#### **Local Economy**

The City of La Porte is located in the southeast quadrant of Harris County, which is a 1, 723 square mile county is a leading oil, gas and petrochemical areas. The County has more than 3,200 manufacturing plants, the nation's largest concentration of petrochemical plants, and the third largest United States seaport and is a corporation management center. A significant part of the County's major employers, manufacturers, education and financial institutions are located in Houston, the County seat. The Texas Medical Center, located in Harris County, is one of the nation's largest, providing medical care and educational opportunities. Higher education facilities include: University of Houston, Rice University, Texas Southern University, St. Thomas University and Houston Baptist University, all offering full four- year as well as postgraduate programs. The Lyndon B. Johnson Space Center is also located here. Located some 20 miles southeast of Houston on Galveston Bay in Harris County are the three communities that make up the La Porte Bayshore Area: La Porte, Morgan's Point and Shoreacres. The area has a combined population of approximately 40,000. Though much of the image of this area is industrial, the La Porte-Bayshore area is still characterized by an expanse of resort homes.

#### Strategic Plan

#### Overview

On October 27, 2012, the Mayor, City Council, City Manager and key staff of the City of La Porte met together in a retreat planning session. The purpose of that meeting was to establish the Council's Strategic Plan for the next five years. A report was prepared outlining the City Council's Mission, Vision and Core Values, as well as six overall goals. Each goal had identified objectives and strategies, with time lines for beginning and completing the goals.

On March 9, 2013, the City Manager and his key staff met. Their purpose was two-fold. First, staff reviewed and discussed the Mission, Vision and Core Values developed by the City Council and created Leadership Statements for the staff to follow to ensure their work is consistent with the value of the City Council. Secondly, staff reviewed and clarified the goals, objectives and strategies identified by the City Council; if necessary identify additional goals consistent with the overall mission, vision and values; and establish the framework for an action plan. The result of their work is documented in this report.

The Strategic Plan will provide a blueprint for action over the next five years. When developing the annual budget, staff will be tasked with making sure that expenditures and programs further the goals and Core Values stated in this document. This provides clear direction to the staff as to what priorities are important to the Council and plans can be made accordingly to make sure that resources are allocated towards those ends. Additionally, this plan is an excellent communication tool that the Council and the staff can use when speaking with residents and businesses. Many times, ad hoc requests can derail longer-term plans. The Strategic Plan outlines a framework for receiving, prioritizing, and budgeting for resident requests.

All participants, staff and Council, agreed to commit to the success of this plan. A plan only becomes a useful and working document when all the participants (as a whole and as individuals) make a commitment to review it regularly, use it monthly, and modify it as needed. It is a tool that can and should be used regularly to track progress, make notes of variations between expectations and actuals, of timelines and expenses, to help accomplish each goal, and to hold one another accountable for updates and completion.

#### Mission Statement

The Council reviewed and revised the Mission Statement & Vision Statement of the City and the results are as follows:

The City of La Porte embraces our heritage, community values, and opportunities, while enhancing the quality of life for our citizens

#### • Vision Statement

To provide improved infrastructure, to drive economic growth, and to enhance quality of life for our citizens.

#### Core Values

The City Council wanted to specify the core values under which the City and its staff function. Core values are the general guidelines that establish the foundation for how an organization will operate. Staff then discussed these value statements to define and gain an understanding of what those Core Value meant to staff from a leadership perspective. Staff first discussed what the elements of each Core Value represented, then prepared a Leadership Statement for each one.

The following are the Core Values of the City of La Porte:

- ➤ Health & Public Safety: City employees will ensure the health and safety of our citizens by providing and maintaining superior public infrastructure and public safety services.
- Integrity & Accountability: City employees will be open, honest and transparent, and be accountable to the Council so that Council can be responsive to the citizens.
- Superior Customer Service: City employees will proactively provide superior customer service in a positive and timely manner.
- **Quality in everything we do:** City employees will strive for superiority in all services we provide.

#### Goal and Plan Development

During the Council Retreat in October 2012, six goals were developed by the Council, with staff providing assistance in the development of objectives. In March 2013, the staff further added "meat to the bone" to outline more specifically the actions that would be necessary to achieve the stated goals. The development and implementation of the action plan will serve to provide Council a clear understanding of how and when each of their goals will be accomplished. The action plan proposes to do the following:

- Identify a team leader: Each Goal needs a champion who will lead the effort to accomplish the goal and be held accountable for the action plan that is developed. A team leader for each goal was assigned.
- Identify team members. Likewise each goal needs a larger team, consisting of fellow staff from across all departmental lines where appropriate, to assist in the implementation process.
- Identify partners. Each team should identify the partners, outside the city organization, who can provide expertise and resources to accomplish the goal.
- Define action steps. Each objective needs defined action steps showing Council how the goal will be accomplished. The action steps provide the basis for benchmarks.
- Prepare a timeline. Timelines were prepared for each of the objectives. Staff reviewed those timelines and recommended adjustments.

#### The Council-identified goals are:

- > Improve Infrastructure
- Preserve Heritage to preserve the structure and amenities that make La Porte unique
- Ensure that all departments and facilities are ready for any disaster
- To encourage economic development/retail development
- To provide Superior Customer Service
- To revitalize blight/146

In addition to the six Council-identified goals, it was agreed that key areas of city government were not included in the goals identified by Council. Staff was tasked with discussing other areas where they would establish goals and objectives and bring them to Council for consideration and approval to include in the Strategic Plan. Several new goals were identified and are proposed for Council consideration:

- To provide and maintain superior public safety
- Continue to improve the quality of life through recreational amenities
- Create a Neighborhood Preservation Program
- Provide diverse and timely communications that promote and influence a positive public perception of La Porte

One critical component to ensuring that the elements of the Strategic Plan are being implemented is to provide regular status reports to the City Council. Staff prepares and presents to council quarterly written reports supplemented with oral reports or action items for implementation that may be necessary in-between written reports.

In fiscal year 2014, City staff appointed key department directors to carry out the major components of the strategic plan. Staff developed a matrix that identifies target dates for completion of the components of the strategic plan.

#### **Relevant Financial Policy**

City staff is complying with the new GASB pronouncement regarding lease reporting.

#### **Major Initiatives**

Staff continues to oversee the design and construction of our fitness center addition. Also, public works is overseeing the construction of the multi-million dollar infrastructure water/ sewer project, as well as design for various drainage projects.

#### **Long Term Planning**

Given the current economy and the uncertainty of the next few years, the City's existing financial position remains strong. The City has incorporated several strategies to decrease the expenses to the City over the next several years. Rising costs of personnel and the related benefits have been a challenge to the City; however, over the last few years, a healthy fund balance in the General Fund has allowed the City to weather these rising costs.

During the upcoming year, the city will continue to monitor the effects of a new municipal utility district that will have 640 single family homes with an average value of \$280,000. To date, approximately 221 homes have been permitted and 135 occupied. Also included in this development is \$40,000,000 in multifamily housing and \$12,000,000 in senior living housing. Build out is projected over the next five years, and city property tax revenue from this project is estimated to \$1,580,000 annually.

During the upcoming fiscal year, the city will benefit from increased estimated taxes of \$3.3 million annually from new construction in the Industrial District being taxed at 64% due to the expiration of the new construction period and growth from revaluations. New construction from residential and commercial will add \$119 million in value to our property rolls.

Conservative revenue estimates and efforts to reduce expenditures have contributed to the City's strong financial position and have allowed the City to weather the economic slump. We are especially pleased that there have been no property taxes rate increases for (30) thirty years. Additional capital projects are being funded by utilizing excess fund balances and previously issued debt that had been stranded. With the associated fund draw downs, the remaining fund balances continue to meet operational objectives and current fiscal policies.

#### **Awards and Acknowledgements**

The Government Finance Officers Association (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City for its annual comprehensive f inancial report for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2020. This was the fortieth consecutive year that the City has received this prestigious award. In order to be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, the City published an easily readable and efficiently organized annual comprehensive financial report. This report satisfied both generally accepted accounting principles and applicable legal requirements.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for a period of one year only. We believe that our current annual comprehensive financial report continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate. In addition, the city also received the GFOA's Distinguished Budget Award for its annual budget document. In order to qualify for the Distinguished Budget Presentation Award, the government's budget document was judged to be proficient in several categories, including as a policy document, a financial plan, an operations guide and a communications device. Other financial awards to the City are the Popular Financial Report Award from GFOA, the Investment Policy Award from the Government Treasurer's Organization of Texas, the Transparency Stars Award from the State of Texas Comptroller and the Achievement of Excellence in Procurement Award from the National Procurement Institute.

The preparation of this report would not have been possible without the efficient and dedicated services of the entire staff of the finance and administration department. We would like to express our appreciation to all members of the department who assisted and contributed to the preparation of this report. Credit also must be given to the mayor and city council for their unfailing support for maintaining the highest standards of professionalism in the management of the City of La Porte's finances.

Respectfully submitted,



# Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

# City of La Porte Texas

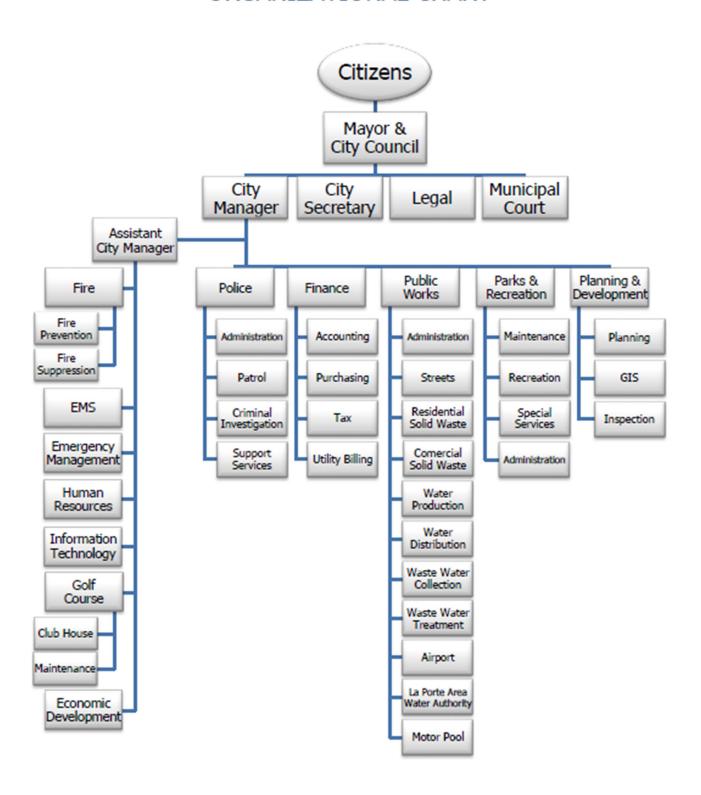
For its Annual Comprehensive Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

September 30, 2020

Christophu P. Morrill

Executive Director/CEO

# CITY OF LA PORTE ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



# LIST OF ELECTED AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS

# For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

| Elected Officials | Position                        |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| Louis Rigby       | Mayor                           |
| Mandi Williams    | Council Member – District One   |
| Chuck Engelken    | Council Member – District Two   |
| William Bentley   | Council Member – District Three |
| Thomas Garza      | Council Member – District Four  |
| Jay Martin        | Council Member – District Five  |
| Robbie McLarrin   | Mayor Pro Tem – District Six    |
| Brandon Lunsford  | Council Member – At Large A     |
| Brent McCaulley   | Council Member – At Large B     |
| <b></b>           |                                 |
| City Management   | <u>Position</u>                 |
| Corby Alexander   | City Manager                    |
| Jason Weeks       | Assistant City Manager          |
| Steve Deardorff   | Police Chief                    |
| Ray Mayo          | Director of Public Works        |
| Lee Woodward      | City Secretary                  |
| Denise Mitrano    | Municipal Judge                 |
|                   |                                 |



**FINANCIAL SECTION** 



#### INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of City Council City of La Porte, Texas

#### **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of La Porte, Texas, (the "City"), as of and for the year ended September 30, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### Auditor's Responsibility

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We did not audit the financial statements of the La Porte Redevelopment Authority, which represent 6 percent, 11 percent and 7 percent, respectively, of the assets, liabilities and revenues of the governmental funds. Those financial statements were audited by other auditors whose report has been furnished to us, and our opinion, insofar as it relates to the amounts included for the La Porte Redevelopment Authority, is based solely on the report of the other auditors. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of City Council

#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, based on our audit and the report of the other auditors, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City, as of September 30, 2021, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Other Matters**

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, the budgetary comparison, required pension system information and other post-employment benefit information as listed on the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual fund statements and schedules, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual fund statements and schedules are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relate directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual fund statements and schedules are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

Houston, Texas March 14, 2022

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS

As management of the City of La Porte, we offer readers of the City of La Porte's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the City of La Porte for the fiscal year ended September 30, 2021. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found on starting on page i of this report.

#### **FINANCIAL HIGHLIGHTS**

- The assets and deferred outflows of resources of the City of La Porte exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of
  resources at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$165.8 million (net position). Of this amount, \$53.3 million is
  restricted for special purposes and \$87.9 reflects the net investment in capital assets. The remaining balance is
  unrestricted net position, \$24.6 million, which can be used to meet the City's ongoing obligations to residents and
  creditors.
- Net position increased by \$18.4 million as a result of operations.
- The City of La Porte's total expenses were \$71.3 million. Program revenues of \$20.6 million reduced the net cost of the City's functions to be financed from the City's general revenues to \$69.1 million.
- The City of La Porte's total long-term liabilities and debt increased by \$11.4 million, or 10%, during the current fiscal year. This due primarily to the issuance of \$11.5 million in certificates of obligations.

#### **OVERVIEW OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to the City of La Porte's basic financial statements. The City's basic financial statements are comprised of three components: (1) government-wide financial statements, (2) fund financial statements and (3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

#### **GOVERNMENT-WIDE STATEMENTS**

The government-wide statements report information about the City as a whole using accounting methods similar to those used by private-sector companies.

The Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities, which are the government-wide statements, report information about the City as a whole and about its activities in a way that helps answer the question of whether the City is better off this year as compared to last year. These statements include all assets and liabilities and are presented on the accrual basis of accounting. All current year revenues and expenses are taken into account regardless of when the cash is received or paid.

The Statement of Net Position presents information on all of the City of La Porte's assets, deferred outflows, liabilities and deferred inflows with the difference between the three reported as net position. Over time, deferred outflows, increases and decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the financial position of the City of La Porte is improving or deteriorating.

The Statement of Activities presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation and sick leave).

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

Both the government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of the City that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through their user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of the City include general government, public safety, public works, health, welfare and sanitation and culture and recreation. The business-type activities of the City consist of water and sewer utilities, airport, and the La Porte Area Water Authority.

#### **FUND FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

A fund is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All of the funds of the City can be divided into two categories – governmental and proprietary – and utilize different accounting approaches.

#### **Governmental Funds**

Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The City maintains fifteen individual governmental funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures and changes in fund balances for the General Fund, Restricted Grants Fund, Capital Improvements Fund, Debt Service Fund and La Porte Redevelopment Authority ("RDA") which are considered to be major funds. Data from the other ten governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation.

The City adopts an annual appropriated budget for its General Fund. Budgetary comparison statements have been provided to demonstrate compliance with these budgets.

#### **Proprietary Funds**

The City maintains two types of proprietary funds. Proprietary funds are used to report the same functions presented as business type activities in the government-wide statements. The City uses proprietary funds to account for its utilities, airport and water authority. Internal services funds are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the City's various functions. The City uses its internal service funds to account for motor pool services, technology services and insurance. Because these services predominately benefit the governmental rather than business type functions, they have been included in the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The City uses enterprise funds to account for its utility operations, La Porte Area Water Authority and the Airport. All internal service funds are combined into a single aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements.

#### NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements.

#### OTHER INFORMATION

In addition to the basic financial statements and the accompanying notes, this report also presents certain required supplementary information concerning the City's progress in funding its obligation to provide other post-employment benefits, pension information and general fund budgetary comparisons.

The combining statements referred to earlier in connection with nonmajor governmental funds and internal services funds are presented immediately following the required supplementary information.

#### **GOVERNMENT-WIDE FINANCIAL ANALYSIS**

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of the City's financial position. For the City, assets and deferred outflows exceed liabilities and deferred inflows by \$165.8 million as of September 30, 2021, in the primary government as follows:

#### City of La Porte's Net Position

|                                  | Governmental |             |    |             | Business-type |            |    |            |    |             |    |             |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------|----|-------------|---------------|------------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
|                                  | Activities   |             |    |             | Acti          | vities     |    | Total      |    |             |    |             |
|                                  |              | 2021        |    | 2020        |               | 2021       |    | 2020       |    | 2021        |    | 2020        |
| Current and other assets         | \$           | 173,208,686 | \$ | 137,689,960 | \$            | 16,529,657 | \$ | 17,122,824 | \$ | 189,738,343 | \$ | 154,812,784 |
| Capital assets, net              |              | 76,064,271  |    | 76,085,594  |               | 32,079,057 |    | 32,582,335 |    | 108,143,328 |    | 108,667,929 |
| Total Assets                     |              | 249,272,957 |    | 213,775,554 |               | 48,608,714 |    | 49,705,159 |    | 297,881,671 |    | 263,480,713 |
|                                  |              |             |    |             |               |            |    |            |    |             |    |             |
| Deferred Outflows                |              | 15,272,462  |    | 12,277,391  |               | 1,785,100  |    | 1,489,500  |    | 17,057,562  |    | 13,766,891  |
| Other liabilities                |              | 11,826,076  |    | 6,097,161   |               | 1,236,470  |    | 2,663,792  |    | 13,062,546  |    | 8,760,953   |
| Long-term Liabilities            |              | 117,447,328 |    | 105,768,748 |               | 8,307,771  |    | 8,563,451  |    | 125,755,099 |    | 114,332,199 |
| Total Liabilities                |              | 129,273,404 |    | 111,865,909 |               | 9,544,241  |    | 11,227,243 |    | 138,817,645 |    | 123,093,152 |
| Deferred Inflows                 |              | 9,264,953   |    | 6,074,128   |               | 1,076,000  |    | 675,300    |    | 10,340,953  |    | 6,749,428   |
| Net Position                     |              |             |    |             |               |            |    |            |    |             |    |             |
| Net investment in capital assets |              | 55,776,266  |    | 52,403,864  |               | 32,079,057 |    | 32,582,335 |    | 87,855,323  |    | 84,986,199  |
| Restricted                       |              | 53,286,218  |    | 39,484,824  |               | -          |    | -          |    | 53,286,218  |    | 39,484,824  |
| Unrestricted                     |              | 16,944,578  |    | 16,224,220  |               | 7,694,516  |    | 6,709,781  |    | 24,639,094  |    | 22,934,001  |
| Total Net Position               | \$           | 126,007,062 | \$ | 108,112,908 | \$            | 39,773,573 | \$ | 39,292,116 | \$ | 165,780,635 | \$ | 147,405,024 |

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

#### **Net Investment in Capital Assets**

The largest portion of the City's net position (53.0%) reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, equipment, improvements, construction in progress and infrastructure), less any debt used to acquire those assets that is still outstanding. The City uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although the City's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

#### **Restricted Net Position**

A portion of the City's net position, \$53.3 million or 32.1% represents resources that are subject to external restriction on how they may be used.

#### **Unrestricted Net Position**

The City reports an unrestricted net position of \$24.6 million or 14.9%. This is an increase of \$1.7 million. The change is attributed primarily to governmental activities increase in revenues related to taxes, operating grants and investment earnings and cash position.

The following table provides a summary of the City's operations for the year ended September 30, 2021, with comparative data total for the year ended September 30, 2020. Governmental activities increased the City's net position by \$17.9 million as a result of operations, and Business-type activities increased net position by \$481 thousand as a result of operations.

## MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

#### **Statement of Activities**

The following table provides a summary of the City's changes in net position:

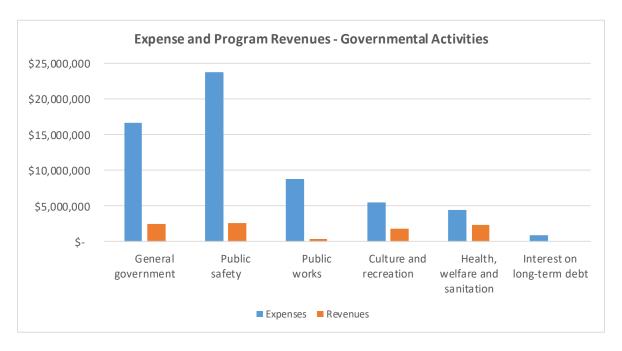
#### Change in City of La Porte's Net Position

|   | Governmental Activities Business-type Activities |             | ivities           | Total |            |    |             |    |             |    |             |
|---|--|-------------|-------------------|-------|------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| Revenues                                  |  | 2021        | 2020              |       | 2021       |    | 2020        |    | 2021        |    | 2020        |
| Program revenues:                         |  |             |                   | -     |            |    |             |    |             |    |             |
| Charges for Services Operating grants and | \$   | 9,083,072   | \$<br>9,137,342   | \$    | 10,835,992 | \$ | 10,027,657  | \$ | 19,919,064  | \$ | 19,164,999  |
| contributions                             |  | 553,841     | 2,149,364         |       | -          |    | -           |    | 553,841     |    | 2,149,364   |
| Capital grants and                        |  |             |                   |       |            |    |             |    |             |    |             |
| contributions                             |  | 7,700       | 109,372           |       | 125,590    |    | -           |    | 133,290     |    | 109,372     |
| General revenues:                         |  |             |                   |       |            |    |             |    |             |    |             |
| Property taxes                            |  | 32,844,484  | 29,727,747        |       | -          |    | -           |    | 32,844,484  |    | 29,727,747  |
| Other taxes                               |  | 17,278,469  | 16,879,836        |       | -          |    | -           |    | 17,278,469  |    | 16,879,836  |
| Industrial payments                       |  | 18,188,121  | 16,439,510        |       | -          |    | =           |    | 18,188,121  |    | 16,439,510  |
| Investment earnings                       |  | 89,291      | 1,158,855         |       | 9,713      |    | 147,897     |    | 99,004      |    | 1,306,752   |
| Miscellaneous                             |  | 649,354     | 487,092           |       |            |    | (20,884)    |    | 649,354     |    | 466,208     |
| Total Revenues                            |  | 78,694,332  | <br>76,089,118    |       | 10,971,295 |    | 10,154,670  |    | 89,665,627  |    | 86,243,788  |
| Expenses                                  |  |             |                   |       |            |    |             |    |             |    |             |
| General government                        |  | 16,681,031  | 16,563,557        |       | -          |    | -           |    | 16,681,031  |    | 16,563,557  |
| Public safety                             |  | 23,696,244  | 22,524,843        |       | -          |    | -           |    | 23,696,244  |    | 22,524,843  |
| Public works                              |  | 8,785,080   | 7,341,608         |       | -          |    | -           |    | 8,785,080   |    | 7,341,608   |
| Culture and recreation                    |  | 5,543,121   | 5,884,793         |       | =          |    | =           |    | 5,543,121   |    | 5,884,793   |
| Health, welfare and sanitation            |  | 4,477,844   | 4,861,680         |       | -          |    | -           |    | 4,477,844   |    | 4,861,680   |
| Interest on long-term debt                |  | 843,919     | 3,219,632         |       | -          |    | -           |    | 843,919     |    | 3,219,632   |
| Utility services                          |  | -           | -                 |       | 9,054,693  |    | 8,675,713   |    | 9,054,693   |    | 8,675,713   |
| LPAWA                                     |  | -           | _                 |       | 1,952,186  |    | 2,847,640   |    | 1,952,186   |    | 2,847,640   |
| Airport                                   |  | -           | _                 |       | 255,898    |    | 213,024     |    | 255,898     |    | 213,024     |
| Total Expenses                            |  | 60,027,239  | 60,396,113        |       | 11,262,777 |    | 11,736,377  |    | 71,290,016  |    | 72,132,490  |
| Increase in Net Position                  |  |             |                   |       |            |    |             |    |             |    |             |
| Before Transfers                          |  | 18,667,093  | 15,693,005        |       | (291,482)  |    | (1,581,707) |    | 18,375,611  |    | 14,111,298  |
| Transfers                                 |  | (772,939)   | <br>(766,623)     |       | 772,939    |    | 766,623     |    |             |    |             |
| Change in Net Position                    |  | 17,894,154  | 14,926,382        |       | 481,457    |    | (815,084)   |    | 18,375,611  |    | 14,111,298  |
| Net position, Beginning                   |  | 108,112,908 | 93,186,526        |       | 39,292,116 |    | 40,107,200  |    | 147,405,024 |    | 133,293,726 |
| Net Position, Ending                      | \$   | 126,007,062 | \$<br>108,112,908 | \$    | 39,773,573 | \$ | 39,292,116  | \$ | 165,780,635 | \$ | 147,405,024 |

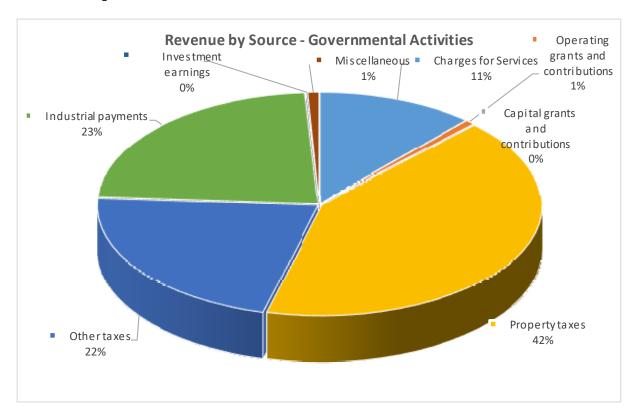
The government's total net position as a result of operations increased by \$18.4 million during the current fiscal year. Charges for services represented 22% of total revenues, property taxes and industrial payments were 57% of total revenues, sales taxes and other taxes were 19%, the remaining revenues accounted for 3% of total revenues. On the expense side, public works expenses were 12% of the total, while public safety was 33% and general government was 23%. Utility, LPAWA, and airport expenses were 16% of total expenses. Interest on long term debt was 1% of total expenses.

# **GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITIES**

A comparison of program expenses to program revenues and revenues by source for governmental activities follows:



Revenues sources for governmental activities were distributed as follows:

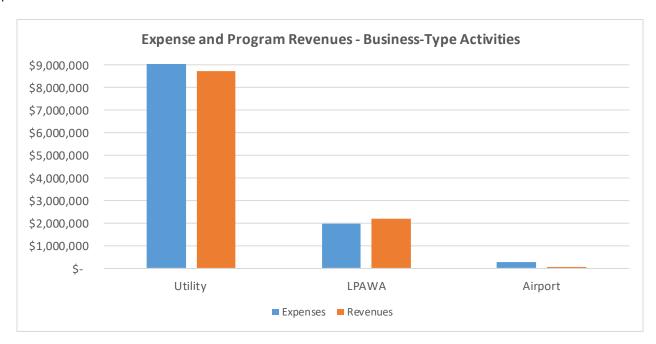


#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

For the year ended September 30, 2021, revenues without transfers in the governmental activities totaled \$78.7 million. This represents an increase of approximately \$2.6 million or 3.4% due primarily to an increase in operating grants, increased property tax revenue which is up \$3.5 million due to increased valuations. Industrial payments are also up \$1.7 million when compared to prior year.

#### **BUSINESS-TYPE ACTIVITIES**

Revenues without transfers or interest in the business-type activities totaled \$11.0 million, an increase of \$817 thousand from the prior year. This increase is due to an increase in charges for services related to development in the City and increased usage. A comparison between expenses and program revenues (charges for services) relating to Utility, LPAWA and airport operations follows.



#### FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE CITY'S FUNDS

The City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. As of the close of the current fiscal year, the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of million, of 26,936,167 million from the prior year. This increase is due to an increase in property taxes, industrial payments and other taxes, as well as the issuance of certificates of obligation, Series 2021.

As noted earlier, fund accounting is used to demonstrate and ensure compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

**Governmental Funds** - The focus of the City's governmental funds is to provide information of near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of the City's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

The General fund is the chief operating fund of the City. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance of the general fund was \$64.4 million, an increase of \$406.3 thousand due to an increase in property taxes. Industrial payments and sales taxes. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare both unassigned fund balance and total fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents 136% of total general fund expenditures and total fund balance represents 137% of the same, excluding one time transfers.

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

The Debt Service fund has a total fund balance of approximately \$4.5 million, all of which is restricted for the payment of debt service. The net decrease in fund balance from the prior year of \$530 thousand was a planned drawdown of fund balance.

The Restricted Funds (Grants) has a total fund balance of \$2.8 million, all of which is restricted to specific activities or facilities. The fund balance increased by \$186 thousand.

The La Porte Redevelopment Authority had a total fund balance of approximately million, all of which is restricted for capital projects. The net in fund balance from the prior year of million was due an increase in property taxes received from the City of La Porte, La Porte ISD and Harris County.

The Capital Improvements Fund had a total fund balance of approximately million, all of which is restricted for capital projects. The net in fund balance from the prior year of thousand was due to transfers from other funds.

**Proprietary Funds.** The City's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements.

Unrestricted net position of the respective proprietary funds are Utility - \$5.3 million, La Porte Area Water Authority - \$2.3 million and Airport - \$89 thousand. The changes in net position of the proprietary funds for 2021 were as follows: Utility – \$430 thousand, La Porte Area Water Authority – \$244 thousand and Airport – (\$193) thousand. The increase in the Utility Fund is due to an increase in charges for services and transfers from other funds. The increase in the La Porte Area Water Authority is due to an increase in operating revenues and a decrease in operating expenses related to a one time true-up of water purchase cost from the City of Houston in FY 2020.

#### **General Fund Budgetary Highlights**

Actual revenues exceeded the final General Fund budgeted revenues by \$6.4 million. Property taxes exceeded budget by \$4.5 million, sales and use taxes by \$704 thousand, industrial payments by \$878 thousand, charges for services and miscellaneous by \$248 thousand and \$404 thousand respectively.

The total appropriations exceeded expenditures by \$922 thousand, the majority of which can be attributed to three departments. Variances in all departments were less than \$500 thousand.

#### **Capital Asset and Debt Administration**

**Capital Assets.** The City's investment in capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of September 30, 2021, amounts to \$108.1 million (net of accumulated depreciation). This investment in capital assets includes land, buildings, roads, park facilities, water and wastewater plants and service lines, machinery and equipment, and construction in progress. The total decrease in the City's investment in capital assets for the current fiscal year was approximately \$525 thousand. The following table shows capital assets activity for the 2021 and 2020 fiscal years:

# SCHEDULE OF CAPITAL ASSETS (net of depreciation)

|                            | <b>Governmental Activities</b> |            |    |            | <br><b>Business-type Activities</b> |    |            |    | Total       |    |             |  |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|----|------------|-------------------------------------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|--|
|                            |                                | 2021       |    | 2020       | 2021                                |    | 2020       |    | 2021        |    | 2020        |  |
| Land                       | \$                             | 10,222,869 | \$ | 10,326,295 | \$<br>603,940                       | \$ | 447,791    | \$ | 10,826,809  | \$ | 10,774,086  |  |
| Construction in progress   |                                | 6,303,098  |    | 3,934,989  | 5,490,898                           |    | 4,969,836  |    | 11,793,996  |    | 8,904,825   |  |
| Infrastructure             |                                | 22,863,908 |    | 24,501,173 | -                                   |    | -          |    | 22,863,908  |    | 24,501,173  |  |
| Buildings and improvements |                                | 27,555,947 |    | 28,913,080 | 23,755,673                          |    | 24,934,039 |    | 51,311,620  |    | 53,847,119  |  |
| Machinery and equipment    |                                | 9,118,449  |    | 8,410,057  | <br>2,228,546                       |    | 2,230,669  |    | 11,346,995  |    | 10,640,726  |  |
| Totals                     | \$                             | 76,064,271 | \$ | 76,085,594 | \$<br>32,079,057                    | \$ | 32,582,335 | \$ | 108,143,328 | \$ | 108,667,929 |  |

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

Construction in progress at year-end represents ongoing projects; to include various water and sewer projects. Additional information on capital assets activity can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

#### **LONG-TERM DEBT**

At the end of the current fiscal year, the City had total debt outstanding of \$42.9 million. This amount is backed by the full faith and credit of the City.

The City maintains an "AA+" with Standard and Poor's for general obligation debt.

Additional information on long-term debt activity can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

#### **SCHEDULE OF LONG-TERM LIABILITIES**

|                               | Governmental |             |        |             | Busine          | <b>e</b> | Total      |    |             |    |             |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|-------------|-----------------|----------|------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|
|                               |              | Activ       | vities |             | Activ           |          | Activities |    |             |    |             |
|                               |              | 2021        |        | 2020        | 2021            |          | 2020       |    | 2021        |    | 2020        |
| General Obligation Bonds      | \$           | 13,975,000  | \$     | 16,650,000  | \$<br>-         | \$       | -          | \$ | 13,975,000  | \$ | 16,650,000  |
| Certificates of Obligation    |              | 25,845,000  |        | 15,185,000  | -               |          | -          |    | 25,845,000  |    | 15,185,000  |
| Premium on Issuance           |              | 3,069,538   |        | 1,190,472   | -               |          | -          |    | 3,069,538   |    | 1,190,472   |
| Developer Agreements          |              | 4,596,044   |        | 4,994,407   | -               |          | -          |    | 4,596,044   |    | 4,994,407   |
| Compensated Absences          |              | 3,506,983   |        | 3,489,461   | 164,171         |          | 163,152    |    | 3,671,154   |    | 3,652,613   |
| Net Pension Liability - TMRS  |              | 10,406,999  |        | 11,140,510  | 1,107,800       |          | 1,208,499  |    | 11,514,799  |    | 12,349,009  |
| Net Pension Liability - TESRS |              | 336,565     |        | 261,913     | -               |          | -          |    | 336,565     |    | 261,913     |
| Total OPEB Liability - SDBF   |              | 1,393,551   |        | 1,140,134   | 148,300         |          | 123,700    |    | 1,541,851   |    | 1,263,834   |
| Total OPEB Liability - RHCP   |              | 54,317,648  |        | 51,716,851  | <br>6,887,500   |          | 7,068,100  |    | 61,205,148  |    | 58,784,951  |
| Totals                        | \$           | 117,447,328 | \$     | 105,768,748 | \$<br>8,307,771 | \$       | 8,563,451  | \$ | 125,755,099 | \$ | 114,332,199 |

#### **ECONOMIC FACTORS AND NEXT YEAR'S BUDGETS AND RATES**

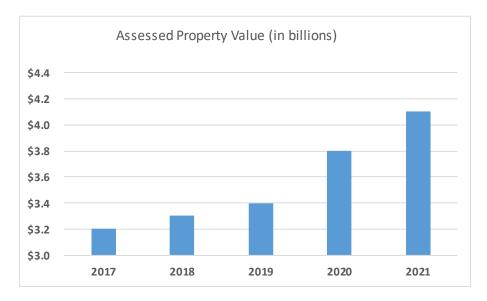
During the upcoming year, the City will have no increase in the property tax rate and no utility fund rate increase. The fiscal year 2021-2022 budget includes the following highlights:

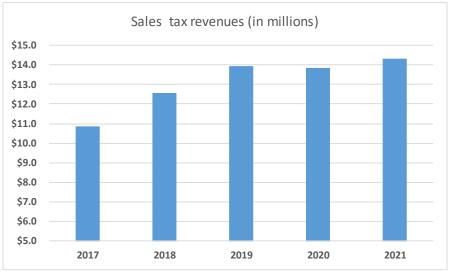
- Merit increases for non-civil service employees \$495,675
- Meeting and conference increases for civil service employees \$155,332
- No change in employee contribution for health insurance
- Capital projects of approximately \$20.3 million (including \$1.5 million from Street Maintenance Sales Tax Funding) and \$10.8 million from grant funding
- Vehicle replacement of \$2,635,241
- Transfer of \$4.9 million from the General fund for CIP
- Transfer of \$4.0 million from General fund for the Insurance fund

#### MANAGEMENT'S DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (continued)

Overall the upcoming General Fund budget projects a decrease of \$6.82 million for one-time capital projects. As shown below, property values and sales taxes continue to increase.

The trend for total assessed values has fluctuated slightly over the past five years resulting in a total increase of 28%.





# REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City of La Porte's finances for all those with an interest in the City's finances. Questions concerning this report or requests for additional financial information should be directed to the Director of Finance, 604 West Fairmont Parkway, La Porte, Texas 77571.

**BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS** 



# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS STATEMENT OF NET POSITION September 30, 2021

|   | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities | Total          |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| Assets  |                            |                             |                |
| Cash and cash equivalents   | \$ 156,963,932             | \$ 14,144,742               | \$ 171,108,674 |
| Investments   | 9,040,275                  | 1,043,761                   | 10,084,036     |
| Receivables, net allowance for uncollectable  | 4,273,658                  | 1,305,154                   | 5,578,812      |
| Due from other government   | 2,710,362                  | -                           | 2,710,362      |
| Inventories   | 220,459                    | 36,000                      | 256,459        |
| Capital assets:   | 46 505 067                 | 6.004.000                   | 22.522.025     |
| Capital assets not subject to depreciation  | 16,525,967                 | 6,094,838                   | 22,620,805     |
| Capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation   | 59,538,304                 | 25,984,219                  | 85,522,523     |
| Total capital assets, net Total Assets  | 76,064,271<br>249,272,957  | 32,079,057<br>48,608,714    | 108,143,328    |
| Total Assets  | 243,272,337                | 48,008,714                  | 237,881,071    |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources  |                            |                             |                |
| Deferred charge on refunding  | 412,216                    | -                           | 412,216        |
| Deferred outflows related to TMRS pensions  | 4,277,158                  | 455,200                     | 4,732,358      |
| Deferred outflows related to TESRS pensions   | 35,926                     | -                           | 35,926         |
| Deferred outflows related to OPEB - Retiree Health Care Plan                            | 10,176,310                 | 1,290,400                   | 11,466,710     |
| Deferred outflows related to OPEB - Supplemental Death Benefits                         | 370,852                    | 39,500                      | 410,352        |
| Total Deferred Outflows   | 15,272,462                 | 1,785,100                   | 17,057,562     |
| tiakilisiaa   |                            |                             |                |
| Liabilities Accounts payable  | 5,672,473                  | 470,147                     | 6,142,620      |
| Accounts payable Accrued liabilities  | 1,820,055                  | 111,068                     | 1,931,123      |
| Unearned revenue  | 4,333,548                  | 257                         | 4,333,805      |
| Customer deposits   | 4,333,346                  | 654,998                     | 654,998        |
| Long-term non-current liabilities:  |                            | 054,550                     | 054,550        |
| Due within one year   | 3,995,349                  | 8,209                       | 4,003,558      |
| Due in more than one year   | 46,997,216                 | 155,962                     | 47,153,178     |
| Net pension liability - TMRS  | 10,406,999                 | 1,107,800                   | 11,514,799     |
| Net pension liability - TESRS   | 336,565                    | -                           | 336,565        |
| Net OPEB liability - Retiree Health Care Plan   | 54,317,648                 | 6,887,500                   | 61,205,148     |
| Total OPEB liability - Supplemental Death Benefits                                      | 1,393,551                  | 148,300                     | 1,541,851      |
| Total Liabilities   | 129,273,404                | 9,544,241                   | 138,817,645    |
|   |                            |                             |                |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources   | 4.657.700                  | 405.000                     | 5 452 502      |
| Deferred inflows related to TMRS pensions   | 4,657,782                  | 495,800                     | 5,153,582      |
| Deferred inflows related to TESRS pensions  | 16,579                     | -                           | 16,579         |
| Deferred inflows related to OPEB - Retiree Health Care Plan                             | 4,497,054                  | 570,200                     | 5,067,254      |
| Deferred inflows related to OPEB - Supplemental Death Benefits  Total Deferred Outflows | 93,538                     | 10,000                      | 103,538        |
| Total Deletted Outflows   | 9,204,933                  | 1,070,000                   | 10,340,933     |
| Net Position  |                            |                             |                |
| Net Investment in capital assets  | 55,776,266                 | 32,079,057                  | 87,855,323     |
| Restricted for:   |                            |                             |                |
| Debt service  | 5,588,820                  | -                           | 5,588,820      |
| Economic development  | 18,324,618                 | -                           | 18,324,618     |
| Senior citizen programs   | 10,543                     | -                           | 10,543         |
| Replacement of trees  | 511,258                    | -                           | 511,258        |
| Municipal court building & technology   | 541,234                    | -                           | 541,234        |
| Park improvements   | 763,906                    | -                           | 763,906        |
| Public safety   | 2,882,939                  | -                           | 2,882,939      |
| Public works  | 5,463,124                  | -                           | 5,463,124      |
| Other   | 483,404                    | -                           | 483,404        |
| Capital projects  | 18,716,372                 | -                           | 18,716,372     |
| Unrestricted  | 16,944,578                 | 7,694,516                   | 24,639,094     |
| Total Net Position  | \$ 126,007,062             | \$ 39,773,573               | \$ 165,780,635 |

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                 |          |            | Program Revenues        |            |                                    |         |  |         |  |
|---------------------------------|----------|------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|---------|--|---------|--|
|                                 | Expenses |            | Charges for<br>Services |            | Operating Grants and Contributions |         | Capital Grants<br>and<br>Contributions |         |  |
| Functions/Programs              |          |            |                         |            |                                    |         |  |         |  |
| Governmental activities:        |          |            |                         |            |                                    |         |  |         |  |
| General government              | \$       | 16,681,031 | \$                      | 2,513,535  | \$                                 | -       | \$                                     | -       |  |
| Public safety                   |          | 23,696,244 |                         | 2,088,650  |                                    | 507,709 |  | -       |  |
| Public works                    |          | 8,785,080  |                         | 286,512    |                                    | 45,024  |  | 7,700   |  |
| Culture and recreation          |          | 5,543,121  |                         | 1,781,798  |                                    | 1,108   |  | -       |  |
| Health, welfare and sanitation  |          | 4,477,844  |                         | 2,412,577  |                                    | -       |  | -       |  |
| Interest on long-term debt      |          | 843,919    |                         | -          |                                    | -       |  | -       |  |
| Total Governmental Activities   |          | 60,027,239 |                         | 9,083,072  |                                    | 553,841 |  | 7,700   |  |
| Business-type Activities:       |          |            |                         |            |                                    |         |  |         |  |
| Utility                         |          | 9,054,693  |                         | 8,700,852  |                                    | -       |  | -       |  |
| LPAWA                           |          | 1,952,186  |                         | 2,071,408  |                                    | -       |  | 125,590 |  |
| Airport                         |          | 255,898    |                         | 63,732     |                                    |         |  |         |  |
| Total Business-type Activities: |          | 11,262,777 |                         | 10,835,992 |                                    | _       |  | 125,590 |  |
| <b>Total Primary Government</b> | \$       | 71,290,016 | \$                      | 19,919,064 | \$                                 | 553,841 | \$                                     | 133,290 |  |

#### **General revenues:**

Taxes:

Property taxes

Sales and use taxes

Industrial payments

Franchise taxes

Unrestricted Investment earnings

Miscellaneous

Transfers

**Total General Revenues and Transfers** 

**Change in Net Position** 

Net Position, beginning

**Net Position, Ending** 

## Net (Expense) Revenues and Changes in Net Position

|   | Primary Government         |                             |                 |  |  |  |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|--|--|
|   | Governmental<br>Activities | Business-type<br>Activities | Total           |  |  |  |
| Functions/Programs                          |                            |                             |                 |  |  |  |
| Governmental activities:                    |                            |                             |                 |  |  |  |
| General government                          | \$ (14,167,496)            | \$ -                        | \$ (14,167,496) |  |  |  |
| Public safety                               | (21,099,885)               | -                           | (21,099,885)    |  |  |  |
| Public works                                | (8,445,844)                | -                           | (8,445,844)     |  |  |  |
| Culture and recreation                      | (3,760,215)                | -                           | (3,760,215)     |  |  |  |
| Health, welfare and sanitation              | (2,065,267)                | -                           | (2,065,267)     |  |  |  |
| Interest on long-term debt                  | (843,919)                  |                             | (843,919)       |  |  |  |
| Total Governmental Activities               | (50,382,626)               |                             | (50,382,626)    |  |  |  |
| Business-type Activities:                   |                            |                             |                 |  |  |  |
| Utility                                     | -                          | (353,841)                   | (353,841)       |  |  |  |
| LPAWA                                       | -                          | 244,812                     | 244,812         |  |  |  |
| Airport                                     |                            | (192,166)                   | (192,166)       |  |  |  |
| Total Business-type Activities:             |                            | (301,195)                   | (301,195)       |  |  |  |
| <b>Total Primary Government</b>             | (50,382,626)               | (301,195)                   | (50,683,821)    |  |  |  |
| General revenues:<br>Taxes:                 |                            |                             |                 |  |  |  |
| Property taxes                              | 32,844,484                 | -                           | 32,844,484      |  |  |  |
| Sales and use taxes                         | 14,281,695                 | -                           | 14,281,695      |  |  |  |
| Industrial payments                         | 18,188,121                 | -                           | 18,188,121      |  |  |  |
| Franchise taxes                             | 2,996,774                  | -                           | 2,996,774       |  |  |  |
| Unrestricted Investment earnings            | 89,291                     | 9,713                       | 99,004          |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous                               | 649,354                    | -                           | 649,354         |  |  |  |
| Transfers                                   | (772,939)                  | 772,939                     |                 |  |  |  |
| <b>Total General Revenues and Transfers</b> | 68,276,780                 | 782,652                     | 69,059,432      |  |  |  |
| Change in Net Position                      | 17,894,154                 | 481,457                     | 18,375,611      |  |  |  |
| Net Position, beginning                     | 108,112,908                | 39,292,116                  | 147,405,024     |  |  |  |
| Net Position, Ending                        | \$ 126,007,062             | \$ 39,773,573               | \$ 165,780,635  |  |  |  |

#### **BALANCE SHEET** September 30, 2021

|  | General |            | De | Debt Service |    | tricted Funds<br>(Grants) | La Porte<br>Redevelopment<br>Authority |           |  |
|--|---------|------------|----|--------------|----|---------------------------|--|-----------|--|
| Assets                                     |         |            |    |              |    | , ,                       |  | •         |  |
| Current Assets:                            |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Cash and cash equivalents                  | \$      | 60,488,564 | \$ | 4,218,305    | \$ | 6,708,431                 | \$                                     | 9,519,171 |  |
| Investments                                |         | 4,599,471  |    | 103,183      |    | 602,924                   |  | -         |  |
| Receivables, net of allowance for          |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| uncollectible                              |         | 5,274,041  |    | 178,315      |    | 57,259                    |  | -         |  |
| Inventories                                |         | 166,001    |    | <u> </u>     |    | -                         |  | <u>-</u>  |  |
| Total Assets                               | \$      | 70,528,077 | \$ | 4,499,803    | \$ | 7,368,614                 | \$                                     | 9,519,171 |  |
| Liabilities:                               |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Accounts payable                           | \$      | 2,261,116  | \$ | -            | \$ | 189,089                   | \$                                     | 726,070   |  |
| Accrued salaries                           |         | 1,023,200  |    | -            |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Unearned revenues                          |         | -          |    | -            |    | 4,333,281                 |  | -         |  |
| Other payables                             |         | 80,949     |    | -            |    | _                         |  | -         |  |
| Total Liabilities                          |         | 3,365,265  |    | -            |    | 4,522,370                 |  | 726,070   |  |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources              |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Unavailable revenue - property taxes       |         | 105,339    |    | 15,878       |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Unavailable revenue - fines and fees       |         | 580,577    |    | -            |    | _                         |  | -         |  |
| Unavailable revenue - EMS                  |         | 797,320    |    | -            |    | _                         |  | -         |  |
| Unavailable revenue - grants               |         | -          |    | -            |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Unavailable revenue - other                |         | 866,974    |    | -            |    | _                         |  | -         |  |
| <b>Total Deferred Inflows of Resources</b> |         | 2,350,210  |    | 15,878       |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Fund Balances:                             |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Nonspendable:                              |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Inventory                                  |         | 166,001    |    | -            |    | _                         |  | -         |  |
| Restricted for:                            |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Debt service                               |         | _          |    | 4,483,925    |    | _                         |  | _         |  |
| Economic development                       |         | _          |    | -            |    | _                         |  | 8,793,101 |  |
| Senior citizen programs                    |         | _          |    | _            |    | 10,543                    |  | -         |  |
| Replacement of trees                       |         | -          |    | -            |    | 511,258                   |  | -         |  |
|  |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Municipal court building and technology    |         | -          |    | -            |    | 541,235                   |  | -         |  |
| Park improvements                          |         | -          |    | -            |    | 763,906                   |  | -         |  |
| Public safety                              |         | -          |    | -            |    | 535,898                   |  | -         |  |
| Capital projects                           |         | -          |    | -            |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Public works                               |         | -          |    | -            |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Other                                      |         | -          |    | -            |    | 483,404                   |  | -         |  |
| Assigned:                                  |         | 240,255    |    | -            |    | -                         |  | -         |  |
| Unassigned:                                |         | 64,406,346 |    | -            |    |                           |  | -         |  |
| Total Fund Balances                        |         | 64,812,602 |    | 4,483,925    |    | 2,846,244                 |  | 8,793,101 |  |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflow of      |         |            |    |              |    |                           |  |           |  |
| Resources and Fund Balances                | \$      | 70,528,077 | \$ | 4,499,803    | \$ | 7,368,614                 | \$                                     | 9,519,171 |  |

#### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS BALANCE SHEET** September 30, 2021

|   | lm | Capital provements |    | Nonmajor<br>overnmental<br>Funds | Total Governmental Funds |             |  |
|---|----|--------------------|----|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|
| Assets                                  |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Current Assets:                         |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Cash and cash equivalents               | \$ | 13,667,023         | \$ | 48,689,721                       | \$                       | 143,291,215 |  |
| Investments                             |    | 1,047,064          |    | 1,606,876                        |                          | 7,959,518   |  |
| Receivables, net of allowance for       |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| uncollectible                           |    | 687                |    | 1,349,322                        |                          | 6,859,624   |  |
| Inventories                             |    |                    |    |                                  |                          | 166,001     |  |
| Total Assets                            | \$ | 14,714,774         | \$ | 51,645,919                       | \$                       | 158,276,358 |  |
| Liabilities:                            |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Accounts payable                        | \$ | 1,004,465          | \$ | 1,418,674                        | \$                       | 5,599,414   |  |
| Accrued salaries                        | ·  | -                  | •  | 5,022                            | ·                        | 1,028,222   |  |
| Unearned revenues                       |    | _                  |    | 100                              |                          | 4,333,381   |  |
| Other payables                          |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 80,949      |  |
| Total Liabilities                       |    | 1,004,465          |    | 1,423,796                        |                          | 11,041,966  |  |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources           |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Unavailable revenue - property taxes    |    | -                  |    | _                                |                          | 121,217     |  |
| Unavailable revenue - fines and fees    |    | _                  |    | _                                |                          | 580,577     |  |
| Unavailable revenue - EMS               |    | _                  |    | _                                |                          | 797,320     |  |
| Unavailable revenue - grants            |    | _                  |    | _                                |                          | 757,520     |  |
| Unavailable revenue - other             |    | _                  |    | _                                |                          | 866,974     |  |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources     |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 2,366,088   |  |
| Fund Balances:                          |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Nonspendable:                           |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Inventory                               |    | _                  |    | _                                |                          | 166,001     |  |
| Restricted for:                         |    |                    |    |                                  |                          | 100,001     |  |
| Debt service                            |    |                    |    | 1,089,017                        |                          | 5,572,942   |  |
| Economic development                    |    | _                  |    | 9,531,517                        |                          | 18,324,618  |  |
| Senior citizen programs                 |    |                    |    | 3,331,317                        |                          | 10,543      |  |
| Replacement of trees                    |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 511,258     |  |
| Replacement of trees                    |    | _                  |    |                                  |                          | 311,230     |  |
| Municipal court building and technology |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 541,235     |  |
| Park improvements                       |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 763,906     |  |
| Public safety                           |    | -                  |    | 2,347,041                        |                          | 2,882,939   |  |
| Capital projects                        |    | 13,710,309         |    | 31,791,424                       |                          | 45,501,733  |  |
| Public works                            |    | -                  |    | 5,463,124                        |                          | 5,463,124   |  |
| Other                                   |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 483,404     |  |
| Assigned:                               |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 240,255     |  |
| Unassigned:                             |    | -                  |    | -                                |                          | 64,406,346  |  |
| Total Fund Balances                     |    | 13,710,309         |    | 50,222,123                       |                          | 144,868,304 |  |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflow of   |    |                    |    |                                  |                          |             |  |
| Resources and Fund Balances             | \$ | 14,714,774         | \$ | 51,645,919                       | \$                       | 158,276,358 |  |



#### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS**

Exhibit A-4

#### RECONCILIATION OF THE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS BALANCE SHEET TO THE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION September 30, 2021

| Total fund balance, governmental funds   |   | \$<br>144,868,304                           |
|--|---|---|
| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement  | nt of net position are different because:       |   |
| Capital assets used in governmental activities are not financia the funds.   | I resources and, therefore, are not reported in | 67,922,582                                  |
| Certain other long-term assets (property taxes, court fines, E pay current period expenditures and therefore are not reported in the governmental activities of the statement of new parts.) | orted in this fund financial statement, but are | 2,366,088                                   |
| Some liabilities and deferred outflows and inflows are not d<br>not included in the fund financial statement, but are inc<br>statement of net position.                                      |   |   |
| Bonds payable Certificates of obligation Premium on bonds  |   | (13,975,000)<br>(25,845,000)<br>(3,069,538) |
| Deferred charge on refunding Due to developer  |   | 412,216<br>(4,596,044)                      |
| Compensated absences Deferred inflows/outflows related to pensions Deferred inflows/outflows related to OPEB   |   | (3,457,239)<br>(361,277)<br>5,956,570       |
| Net pension liability  |   | (10,743,564)                                |

The assets and liabilities of certain internal service funds are not included in the fund financial statements

but are included in the governmental activities of the Statement of Net Position.

**Total OPEB liability** 

(55,711,199)

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE **GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS**

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

| Taxes   Property taxes and penalties   \$23,370,584   \$3,830,236   \$ - \$5,822,439     Other taxes   \$98,137   -  |                                   | General       | Debt Service | Restricted Funds<br>(Grants) | La Porte<br>Redevelopment<br>Authority |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------------------------|--|--|
| Property taxes and penalties         \$ 23,370,584         \$ 3,830,236         \$ -         \$ 5,822,439           Other taxes         98,137         -         -         -           Licenses and permits         650,402         -         -         -           Fines and forfeitures         1,550,115         -         187,483         -           Sales and use taxes         6,702,765         -         -         -           Industrial payments         18,188,121         -         -         -           Industrial payments         18,188,121         -         -         -           Intergovernmental revenues         77,868         -         465,327         -           Intergovernmental revenues         6,078,174         -         303,000         -           Miscellaneous         576,366         -         303,000         -           Total Revenues         60,338,911         3,831,682         957,447         5,822,922           Expenditures         -<   | Revenues                          |               |              | (3.3.1.0)                    |  |  |
| Other taxes         98,137         -   | Taxes:                            |               |              |                              |  |  |
| Other taxes         98,137         -   | Property taxes and penalties      | \$ 23,370,584 | \$ 3,830,236 | \$ -                         | \$ 5,822,439                           |  |
| Licenses and permits   650,402   -   |                                   |               | · , , , -    | ·<br>-                       | -                                      |  |
| Fines and forfeitures  | Licenses and permits              |               | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Sales and use taxes         6,702,765         -         -         -           Industrial payments         18,188,121         -         -         -           Franchise taxes         2,996,774         -         -         -           Investment Earnings         49,605         1,446         1,637         483           Charges for services         6,078,174         -         -         -         -           Miscellaneous         576,366         -         303,000         -         -           Total Revenues         60,338,911         3,831,682         957,447         5,822,922           Expenditures         Current:         -         <   |                                   |               | -            | 187,483                      | -                                      |  |
| Industrial payments   18,188,121   | Sales and use taxes               |               | -            | ,<br>=                       | =                                      |  |
| Franchise taxes   2,996,774   -   -     -  | Industrial payments               |               | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Intergovernmental revenues   |                                   |               | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Investment Earnings  | Intergovernmental revenues        |               | -            | 465,327                      | -                                      |  |
| Charges for services   | _                                 | •             | 1,446        | •                            | 483                                    |  |
| Miscellaneous         576,366         -         303,000         -           Total Revenues         60,338,911         3,831,682         957,447         5,822,922           Expenditures         Current:           General government         12,588,034         -         51,554         907,926           Public safety         21,002,317         -         385,417         -           Public works         4,690,723         -         147,491         -           Facilities maintenance         -         -         -         -           Health and sanitation         3,247,033         -         17,000         -         -           Culture and recreation         5,860,184         -         28,000         -         -         -           Cupture and recreation         5,860,184         -         28,000         -         -         -         -           Cupture and recreation         5,860,184         -         28,000         -   |                                   |               | ,<br>-       | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Total Revenues   | _                                 |               | -            | 303.000                      | -                                      |  |
| Current:         General government         12,588,034         -         51,554         907,926           Public safety         21,002,317         -         385,417         -           Public works         4,690,723         -         147,491         -           Facilities maintenance         -         -         -           Health and sanitation         3,247,033         -         17,000         -           Culture and recreation         5,860,184         -         28,000         -           Capital outlay         -         -         142,345         -           Debt service:         -         -         142,345         -           Principal         -         3,560,000         -         387,636           Interest and fiscal charges         -         801,274         -         10,977           Other debt service expenditures         47,388,291         4,361,274         771,807         1,306,539           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         0         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)         -         -         -         -           Transfers in         57,500         -         -         -  | Total Revenues                    |               | 3,831,682    |                              | 5,822,922                              |  |
| General government         12,588,034         -         51,554         907,926           Public safety         21,002,317         -         385,417         -           Public works         4,690,723         -         147,491         -           Facilities maintenance         -         -         -           Health and sanitation         3,247,033         -         17,000         -           Culture and recreation         5,860,184         -         28,000         -           Capital outlay         -         -         142,345         -           Debt service:         -         -         142,345         -           Principal         -         3,560,000         -         387,636           Interest and fiscal charges         -         801,274         -         10,977           Other debt service expenditures         -         801,274         771,807         1,306,539           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         -         -         -         -           Over (Under) Expenditures         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)         -         -         -         -           Transfers   | Expenditures                      |               |              |                              |  |  |
| Public safety         21,002,317         - 385,417         - 9,417,491         - 7,417,491 | Current:                          |               |              |                              |  |  |
| Public works         4,690,723         -         147,491         -           Facilities maintenance         -  | General government                | 12,588,034    | -            | 51,554                       | 907,926                                |  |
| Facilities maintenance   | Public safety                     | 21,002,317    | -            | 385,417                      | -                                      |  |
| Health and sanitation  | Public works                      | 4,690,723     | -            | 147,491                      | -                                      |  |
| Culture and recreation         5,860,184         -         28,000         -           Capital outlay         -         -         142,345         -           Debt service:         Principal         -         3,560,000         -         387,636           Interest and fiscal charges         -         801,274         -         10,977           Other debt service expenditures         47,388,291         4,361,274         771,807         1,306,539           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         47,388,291         4,361,274         771,807         1,306,539           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)         - </td <td>Facilities maintenance</td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>  | Facilities maintenance            | -             |              |                              |  |  |
| Capital outlay         -         -         142,345         -           Debt service:         Principal         -         3,560,000         -         387,636           Interest and fiscal charges         -         801,274         -         10,977           Other debt service expenditures         -  | Health and sanitation             | 3,247,033     | -            | 17,000                       | -                                      |  |
| Debt service:         3,560,000         - 387,636           Interest and fiscal charges         - 801,274         - 10,977           Other debt service expenditures   | Culture and recreation            | 5,860,184     | -            | 28,000                       | -                                      |  |
| Principal         -         3,560,000         -         387,636           Interest and fiscal charges         -         801,274         -         10,977           Other debt service expenditures         -         -         -         -           Total Expenditures         47,388,291         4,361,274         771,807         1,306,539           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         0ver (Under) Expenditures         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)           Transfers in         57,500         -         -         -           Transfers out         (12,719,445)         -         -         -           Sale of capital assets         -         -         -         -           Certificates of obligation issued         -         -         -         -           Premium on certificates of obligation         -         -         -         -           Payment to bond escrow agent         -         -         -         -         -           Proceeds from sales of assets         -         -         -         -         -           Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)         (12,661,945)         -         -  | Capital outlay                    | -             | -            | 142,345                      | -                                      |  |
| Interest and fiscal charges  | Debt service:                     |               |              |                              |  |  |
| Other debt service expenditures         - <t< td=""><td>Principal</td><td>-</td><td>3,560,000</td><td>-</td><td>387,636</td></t<>  | Principal                         | -             | 3,560,000    | -                            | 387,636                                |  |
| Total Expenditures         47,388,291         4,361,274         771,807         1,306,539           Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)  |                                   | -             | 801,274      | -                            | 10,977                                 |  |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)           Transfers in         57,500         -         -         -           Transfers out         (12,719,445)         -         -         -           Sale of capital assets         -         -         -         -           Certificates of obligation issued         -         -         -         -           Premium on certificates of obligation         -         -         -         -         -           Payment to bond escrow agent         -         -         -         -         -         -           Proceeds from sales of assets         -         -         -         -         -         -           Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)         (12,661,945)         -         -         -         -         -           Net Change in Fund Balance         288,675         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718  | Other debt service expenditures   | -             | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)           Transfers in         57,500         -         -         -           Transfers out         (12,719,445)         -         -         -           Sale of capital assets         -         -         -         -           Certificates of obligation issued         -         -         -         -           Premium on certificates of obligation         -         -         -         -         -           Payment to bond escrow agent         -         -         -         -         -         -           Proceeds from sales of assets         -         -         -         -         -         -           Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)         (12,661,945)         -         -         -         -         -           Net Change in Fund Balance         288,675         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718  |                                   | 47,388,291    | 4,361,274    | 771,807                      | 1,306,539                              |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures         12,950,620         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Other Financing Sources (Uses)           Transfers in         57,500         -         -         -           Transfers out         (12,719,445)         -         -         -           Sale of capital assets         -         -         -         -         -           Certificates of obligation issued         -         -         -         -         -         -           Premium on certificates of obligation         -  | -                                 |               |              |                              |  |  |
| Transfers in       57,500       -       -       -         Transfers out       (12,719,445)       -       -       -         Sale of capital assets       -       -       -       -         Certificates of obligation issued       -       -       -       -         Premium on certificates of obligation       -       -       -       -         Payment to bond escrow agent       -       -       -       -         Proceeds from sales of assets       -       -       -       -         Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)       (12,661,945)       -       -       -       -         Net Change in Fund Balance       288,675       (529,592)       185,640       4,516,383         Fund Balances, Beginning       64,523,927       5,013,517       2,660,604       4,276,718  | Over (Under) Expenditures         | 12,950,620    | (529,592)    | 185,640                      | 4,516,383                              |  |
| Transfers out       (12,719,445)       -       -       -         Sale of capital assets       -       -       -       -         Certificates of obligation issued       -       -       -       -         Premium on certificates of obligation       -       -       -       -         Payment to bond escrow agent       -       -       -       -         Proceeds from sales of assets       -       -       -       -         Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)       (12,661,945)       -       -       -         Net Change in Fund Balance       288,675       (529,592)       185,640       4,516,383         Fund Balances, Beginning       64,523,927       5,013,517       2,660,604       4,276,718  | Other Financing Sources (Uses)    |               |              |                              |  |  |
| Transfers out       (12,719,445)       -       -       -         Sale of capital assets       -       -       -       -         Certificates of obligation issued       -       -       -       -         Premium on certificates of obligation       -       -       -       -         Payment to bond escrow agent       -       -       -       -         Proceeds from sales of assets       -       -       -       -         Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)       (12,661,945)       -       -       -         Net Change in Fund Balance       288,675       (529,592)       185,640       4,516,383         Fund Balances, Beginning       64,523,927       5,013,517       2,660,604       4,276,718  |                                   | -             | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Sale of capital assets         -   | Transfers in                      | 57,500        | -            | -                            | =                                      |  |
| Certificates of obligation issuedPremium on certificates of obligationPayment to bond escrow agentProceeds from sales of assetsTotal Other Financing Sources (Uses)(12,661,945)Net Change in Fund Balance288,675(529,592)185,6404,516,383Fund Balances, Beginning64,523,9275,013,5172,660,6044,276,718   | Transfers out                     | (12,719,445)  | -            | -                            | =                                      |  |
| Premium on certificates of obligation         -         -         -         -           Payment to bond escrow agent         -         -         -         -           Proceeds from sales of assets         -         -         -         -           Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)         (12,661,945)         -         -         -         -           Net Change in Fund Balance         288,675         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718  | Sale of capital assets            | -             | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Premium on certificates of obligation         -         -         -         -           Payment to bond escrow agent         -         -         -         -           Proceeds from sales of assets         -         -         -         -           Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)         (12,661,945)         -         -         -         -           Net Change in Fund Balance         288,675         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718  | Certificates of obligation issued | -             | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Payment to bond escrow agent         -   | _                                 | -             | -            | -                            | -                                      |  |
| Proceeds from sales of assets         -  | _                                 | -             | _            | _                            | _                                      |  |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)         (12,661,945)         -         -         -           Net Change in Fund Balance         288,675         (529,592)         185,640         4,516,383           Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718   | _                                 | _             | _            | _                            | _                                      |  |
| Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718  |                                   | (12,661,945)  |              |                              |  |  |
| Fund Balances, Beginning         64,523,927         5,013,517         2,660,604         4,276,718  | Net Change in Fund Ralance        | 288 675       | (529 502)    | 185 640                      | <b>∆</b> 516 383                       |  |
|  | -                                 |               |              |                              |  |  |
|  |                                   |               |              |                              |  |  |

### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                       | Capital<br>Improvements | Nonmajor<br>Governmental<br>Funds | Total Governmental Funds |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Revenues                              | improvements            | Tullus                            | Tullus                   |
| Taxes:                                |                         |                                   |                          |
| Property taxes and penalties          | \$ -                    | \$ -                              | \$ 33,023,259            |
| Other taxes                           | · -                     | · ·                               | 98,137                   |
| Licenses and permits                  | -                       | _                                 | 650,402                  |
| Fines and forfeitures                 | -                       | _                                 | 1,737,598                |
| Sales and use taxes                   | _                       | 7,480,793                         | 14,183,558               |
| Industrial payments                   | -                       |                                   | 18,188,121               |
| Franchise taxes                       | _                       | _                                 | 2,996,774                |
| Intergovernmental revenues            | <u>-</u>                | -                                 | 543,195                  |
| Investment Earnings                   | 9,566                   | 18,026                            | 80,763                   |
| Charges for services                  | -                       | 286,512                           | 6,364,686                |
| Miscellaneous                         | _                       | 1,274                             | 880,640                  |
| Total Revenues                        | 9,566                   | 7,786,605                         | 78,747,133               |
| Expenditures                          |                         |                                   |                          |
| Current:                              |                         |                                   |                          |
| General government                    | 5,312                   | 596,682                           | 14,149,508               |
| Public safety                         | ·<br>-                  | 1,239,904                         | 22,627,638               |
| Public works                          | -                       | 55,521                            | 4,893,735                |
| Facilities maintenance                |                         |                                   | -                        |
| Health and sanitation                 | -                       | -                                 | 3,264,033                |
| Culture and recreation                | 12,796                  | -                                 | 5,900,980                |
| Capital outlay                        | 2,764,176               | 1,989,219                         | 4,895,740                |
| Debt service:                         |                         |                                   |                          |
| Principal                             | -                       | -                                 | 3,947,636                |
| Interest and fiscal charges           | -                       | -                                 | 812,251                  |
| Other debt service expenditures       | -                       | 164,693                           | 164,693                  |
| Total Expenditures                    | 2,782,284               | 4,046,019                         | 60,656,214               |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       |                         |                                   |                          |
| Over (Under) Expenditures             | (2,772,718)             | 3,740,586                         | 18,090,919               |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)        |                         |                                   |                          |
|                                       | -                       | -                                 | -                        |
| Transfers in                          | 2,967,000               | 5,900,000                         | 8,924,500                |
| Transfers out                         | -                       | (1,024,500)                       | (13,743,945)             |
| Sale of capital assets                | -                       | -                                 | -                        |
| Certificates of obligation issued     | -                       | 11,545,000                        | 11,545,000               |
| Premium on certificates of obligation | -                       | 2,119,693                         | 2,119,693                |
| Payment to bond escrow agent          | -                       | -                                 | -                        |
| Proceeds from sales of assets         | _                       | _                                 | _                        |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)  | 2,967,000               | 18,540,193                        | 8,845,248                |
| Net Change in Fund Balance            | 194,282                 | 22,280,779                        | 26,936,167               |
| Fund Balances, Beginning              | 13,516,027              | 27,941,344                        | 117,932,137              |
| Fund Balances, Ending                 | \$ 13,710,309           | \$ 50,222,123                     | \$ 144,868,304           |



## RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:

| t change in fund balance-total governmental funds.   | \$<br>26,936,167                       |
|--|--|
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which depreciation (\$4,833,885) exceeded capital outlay (\$4,487,999)   | (345,886                               |
| Governmental funds only report the proceeds from the disposal of capital assets and not the difference between the carrying value and the accumulated depreciation of the asset. This is the amount by which the carrying value exceeded the accumulated depreciation  | (131,394                               |
| Governmental funds do not present revenues that are not available to pay current obligations. In contrast, such revenues are reported in the Statement of Activities when earned.  | (83,367                                |
| Bonds and other debt proceeds provide current financial resources to governmental funds, but issuing debt increases long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position. Repayment of bond and other debt principal is an expenditure in the governmental fund, but repayment reduces the long-term liabilities in the Statement of Net Position. Also, governmental funds report the effect of premiums, discounts, and other similar items when debt is first issued, whereas these amounts are deferred and amortized in the statement of activities |  |
| Proceeds from issuance of long-term debt Premium from issuance of long-term debt Principal paid on bonds   | (11,545,000<br>(2,119,693<br>3,560,000 |
| Contributions are treated as expenditures in the fund based financial statements, but are treated as reductions in the City's net pension/OPEB liability in the statement of net position. Athis amount is the difference between contributions and net pension/OPEB expense (revenue) for the current fiscal year   |  |
| Pension OPEB   | 2,165,906<br>(4,438,686                |
| Some expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and these are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds:  |  |
| (Increase) decrease in compensated absences  | (25,461                                |
| (Increase) decrease in due to developer  | 398,363                                |
| Amortization of deferred amount on refunding   | (118,329                               |
| Amortization of bond premiums  | 240,627                                |
| The net income (loss) of certain activities of internal service funds is reported with governmental activities.  | <br>3,400,907                          |
| e in Net Position of Governmental Activities   | \$<br>17,894,154                       |

#### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS September 30, 2021

|   | Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds |              |    |              |    |             |    |               |    |   |
|---|---|--------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|---------------|----|---|
|   |   | Utility      |    | LPAWA        |    | Airport     |    | al Enterprise |    | overnmental<br>Activities -<br>ernal Service<br>Funds |
| Assets  |   |              |    |              |    |             |    |               |    |   |
| Current Assets:                                   |   |              |    |              |    |             |    |               |    |   |
| Cash and cash equivalents                         | \$  | 12,043,822   | \$ | 2,030,733    | \$ | 70,187      | \$ | 14,144,742    | \$ | 13,672,717  |
| Investments                                       |   | 882,805      |    | 155,579      |    | 5,377       |    | 1,043,761     |    | 1,080,757   |
| Other receivables, net of allowance               |   | -            |    | -            |    | -           |    | -             |    | 4,469   |
| Due from other governments                        |   | -            |    | -            |    | -           |    | -             |    | 119,927   |
| Inventories Accounts receivable, net of allowance |   | 36,000       |    | -            |    | -           |    | 36,000        |    | 54,458  |
| for doubtful accounts                             |   | 1,086,887    |    | 201,793      |    | 15,794      |    | 1,304,474     |    | -   |
| Accrued interest receivable                       |   | 574          |    | 101          |    | 4_          |    | 679           |    | -   |
| Total Current Assets                              |   | 14,050,088   |    | 2,388,206    |    | 91,362      |    | 16,529,656    |    | 14,932,328  |
| Noncurrent Assets:                                |   |              |    |              |    |             |    |               |    |   |
| Capital assets:                                   |   |              |    |              |    |             |    |               |    |   |
| Land and Improvements                             |   | 224,308      |    | -            |    | 379,632     |    | 603,940       |    | -   |
| Construction in progress                          |   | 5,490,898    |    | -            |    | -           |    | 5,490,898     |    | -   |
| <b>Buildings and improvements</b>                 |   | 156,649      |    | -            |    | -           |    | 156,649       |    | -   |
| Improvements other than buildings                 |   | 72,243,343   |    | 15,592,180   |    | 6,147,726   |    | 93,983,249    |    | -   |
| Vehicles and equipment                            |   | 4,163,730    |    | 47,371       |    | -           |    | 4,211,101     |    | 22,298,519  |
| Less accumulated depreciation                     |   | (55,529,333) |    | (12,232,002) |    | (4,605,445) |    | (72,366,780)  |    | (14,156,830)  |
| Total Noncurrent Assets                           |   | 26,749,595   |    | 3,407,549    |    | 1,921,913   |    | 32,079,057    |    | 8,141,689   |
| Total Assets                                      |   | 40,799,683   |    | 5,795,755    |    | 2,013,275   |    | 48,608,713    |    | 23,074,017  |
| Deferred Outflows                                 |   |              |    |              |    |             |    |               |    |   |
| Deferred outflows related to pensions             |   | 455,200      |    | -            |    | -           |    | 455,200       |    | -   |
| Deferred outflows related to OPEB                 |   | 1,329,900    |    | -            |    | -           |    | 1,329,900     |    | -   |
| Total Deferred Outflows                           |   | 1,785,100    |    | -            |    | -           |    | 1,785,100     |    | -   |

#### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS STATEMENT OF NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS September 30, 2021

|   | Business-Type Activities - Enterprise Funds |              |              |                           |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|
|   | Utility                                     | LPAWA        | Airport      | Total Enterprise<br>Funds | Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds |  |  |  |
| Liabilities   |   |              |              |                           |  |  |  |  |
| Current liabilities:                                    |   |              |              |                           |  |  |  |  |
| Accounts payable  | 245,527                                     | 114,780      | -            | 360,307                   | 72,505   |  |  |  |
| Accrued wages payable                                   | 110,206                                     | -            | 862          | 111,068                   | -  |  |  |  |
| Accrued liabilities                                     | 109,840                                     | -            | -            | 109,840                   | 26,322   |  |  |  |
| Unearned revenue  | -   | -            | 256          | 256                       | -  |  |  |  |
| Customer deposits                                       | 653,498                                     | -            | 1,500        | 654,998                   | -  |  |  |  |
| Claims and judgments<br>Long-Term Debt, Current Portion | -   | -            | -            | -                         | 685,283  |  |  |  |
| Compensated absences                                    | 8,158                                       |              |              | 8,158                     |  |  |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities                               | 1,127,229                                   | 114,780      | 2,618        | 1,244,627                 | 784,110  |  |  |  |
| Noncurrent Liabilities:                                 |   |              |              |                           |  |  |  |  |
| Compensated absences                                    | 156,013                                     | -            | -            | 156,013                   | 49,744   |  |  |  |
| Net pension liability                                   | 1,107,800                                   | -            | -            | 1,107,800                 | -  |  |  |  |
| Net OPEB liability                                      | 7,035,800                                   | -            | -            | 7,035,800                 | -  |  |  |  |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities                            | 8,299,613                                   | -            | -            | 8,299,613                 | 49,744   |  |  |  |
| Total Liabilities                                       | 9,426,842                                   | 114,780      | 2,618        | 9,544,240                 | 833,854  |  |  |  |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources                           |   |              |              |                           |  |  |  |  |
| Deferred inflows related to pensions                    | 495,800                                     | -            | -            | 495,800                   | -  |  |  |  |
| Deferred inflows related to OPEB                        | 580,200                                     | -            | -            | 580,200                   | -  |  |  |  |
| Total Deferred Inflows of Resources                     | 1,076,000                                   |              | -            | 1,076,000                 |  |  |  |  |
| Net Position  |   |              |              |                           |  |  |  |  |
| Investment in capital assets                            | 26,749,595                                  | 3,407,549    | 1,921,913    | 32,079,057                | 8,141,689  |  |  |  |
| Unrestricted  | 5,332,346                                   | 2,273,426    | 88,744       | 7,694,516                 | 14,098,474                                       |  |  |  |
| Total Net Position                                      | \$ 32,081,941                               | \$ 5,680,975 | \$ 2,010,657 | \$ 39,773,573             | \$ 22,240,163                                    |  |  |  |



### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES, AND CHANGES IN FUND NET POSITION PROPRIETARY FUNDS

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|   | E             |              |              |                        |   |
|---|---------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------|---|
|   | Utility       | LPAWA        | Airport      | Total Enterprise Funds | Governmental<br>Activities -<br>Internal Service<br>Funds |
| Operating Revenues                                  | ć 0.700.0F3   | ć 2.074.400  | ć 62.722     | ć 40.035.003           | Å 40.544.643  |
| Charges for services Miscellaneous                  | \$ 8,700,852  | \$ 2,071,408 | \$ 63,732    | \$ 10,835,992          | \$ 10,544,612<br>73,503                                   |
| Total Operating Revenues                            | 8,700,852     | 2,071,408    | 63,732       | 10,835,992             | 10,618,115  |
| Operating Expenses                                  |               |              |              |                        |   |
| Personnel   | 3,604,674     | -            | 33,504       | 3,638,178              | 1,091,355   |
| Supplies and materials                              | 258,820       | 6,480        | 1,578        | 266,878                | 8,564,947   |
| Purchased water                                     | -             | 1,142,610    | -            | 1,142,610              | -   |
| Other services                                      | 3,477,214     | 440,330      | 54,402       | 3,971,946              | -   |
| Depreciation  | 1,713,985     | 362,766      | 166,414      | 2,243,165              | 1,777,311   |
| <b>Total Operating Expenses</b>                     | 9,054,693     | 1,952,186    | 255,898      | 11,262,777             | 11,433,613  |
| Operating Income (Loss)                             | (353,841)     | 119,222      | (192,166)    | (426,785)              | (815,498)   |
| Non-Operating Revenues (Expenses)                   |               |              |              |                        |   |
| Investment earnings (loss) Gain/loss on disposal of | 8,342         | 1,312        | 59           | 9,713                  | 8,528   |
| capital assets                                      |               |              |              |                        | 161,371   |
| <b>Total Non-Operating Revenues</b>                 | 8,342         | 1,312        | 59           | 9,713                  | 169,899   |
| Income (Loss) Before Contributions                  |               |              |              |                        |   |
| and Transfers                                       | (345,499)     | 120,534      | (192,107)    | (417,072)              | (645,599)   |
| Contributions and Transfers                         |               |              |              |                        |   |
| Capital contributions                               | -             | 125,590      | -            | 125,590                | -   |
| Transfers from other funds                          | 850,000       | -            | -            | 850,000                | 4,067,091   |
| Transfer to other funds                             | (74,201)      | (2,030)      | (830)        | (77,061)               | (20,585)  |
| <b>Total Contributions and Transfers</b>            | 775,799       | 123,560      | (830)        | 898,529                | 4,046,506   |
| Change in Net Position                              | 430,300       | 244,094      | (192,937)    | 481,457                | 3,400,907   |
| Net Position, Beginning                             | 31,651,641    | 5,436,881    | 2,203,594    | 39,292,116             | 18,839,256  |
| Net Position, Ending                                | \$ 32,081,941 | \$ 5,680,975 | \$ 2,010,657 | \$ 39,773,573          | \$ 22,240,163   |

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|   | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |              |           |                           |  |
|---|---|--------------|-----------|---------------------------|--|
|   | Utility                                     | LPAWA        | Airport   | Total Enterprise<br>Funds | Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds |
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities                                  |   |              |           |                           |  |
| Receipts from customers and users                                     | \$ 8,639,388                                | \$ 1,989,585 | \$ 63,174 | \$ 10,692,147             | \$ 10,617,298                                    |
| Disbursed for personnel services                                      | (3,707,559)                                 | -            | (33,504)  | (3,741,063)               | (1,082,990)                                      |
| Disbursed for good and services to suppliers                          | (4,393,929)                                 | (2,449,163)  | (55,980)  | (6,899,072)               | (8,530,260)                                      |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities                      | 537,900                                     | (459,578)    | (26,310)  | 52,012                    | 1,004,048  |
| Cash Flows From Noncapital Financing Activities                       |   |              |           |                           |  |
| Transfers from other funds  | 850,000                                     | -            | -         | 850,000                   | 4,067,091  |
| Capital contributions   | -   | 125,590      | -         | 125,590                   | -  |
| Transfer to other funds   | (74,201)                                    | (2,030)      | (830)     | (77,061)                  | (20,585)   |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Noncapital Financial Activities           | 775,799                                     | 123,560      | (830)     | 898,529                   | 4,046,506  |
| Cash Flows from Capital & Related Financing Activities                |   |              |           |                           |  |
| Proceeds from the sale of equipment                                   | -   | -            | -         | -                         | 161,371  |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets                        | (1,739,886)                                 |              |           | (1,739,886)               | (2,299,719)                                      |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Capital & Related<br>Financing Activities | (1,739,886)                                 |              |           | (1,739,886)               | (2,138,348)                                      |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities                                  |   |              |           |                           |  |
| Purchase of investments   | (1,059,887)                                 | (186,787)    | (6,456)   | (1,253,130)               | 8,528  |
| Interest Received   | 8,910                                       | 1,412        | 63        | 10,385                    | (1,297,550)                                      |
| Sales of investments  | 419,234                                     | 73,003       | 2,865     | 495,102                   | 471,712  |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities                      | (631,743)                                   | (112,372)    | (3,528)   | (747,643)                 | (817,310)  |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents                  | (1,057,930)                                 | (448,390)    | (30,668)  | (1,536,988)               | 2,094,896  |
| Cash and cash equivalents, beginning                                  | 13,101,752                                  | 2,479,123    | 100,855   | 15,681,730                | 11,577,821                                       |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Ending                                     | \$ 12,043,822                               | \$ 2,030,733 | \$ 70,187 | \$ 14,144,742             | \$ 13,672,717                                    |

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS PROPRIETARY FUNDS For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|   | Business-type Activities - Enterprise Funds |            |    |           |    |           |    |                           |    |   |
|---|---|------------|----|-----------|----|-----------|----|---------------------------|----|---|
| Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities         |   | Utility    |    | LPAWA     |    | Airport   |    | Total Enterprise<br>Funds |    | vernmental<br>ities - Internal<br>rvice Funds |
| Operating income (loss)   | Ś   | (353,841)  | Ś  | 119.222   | Ś  | (192,166) | Ś  | (426,785)                 | Ś  | (815,498)                                     |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities: | Ψ   | (555)5 12) | Ψ  | 113,222   | *  | (132)100) | *  | (120)7037                 | Ψ  | (015) 150)                                    |
| Depreciation  |   | 1,713,985  |    | 362,766   |    | 166,414   |    | 2,243,165                 |    | 1,777,311                                     |
| (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable  |   | (70,565)   |    | (81,823)  |    | (814)     |    | (153,202)                 |    | (817)   |
| (Increase) in inventories   |   | (3,000)    |    | -         |    | -         |    | (3,000)                   |    | (971)   |
| Increase (decrease) in accounts payable   |   | (654,895)  |    | (859,743) |    | -         |    | (1,514,638)               |    | (9,287)                                       |
| Increase (decrease) in deferred outflow-pensions  |   | (82,500)   |    | -         |    | -         |    | (82,500)                  |    | -   |
| Increase (decrease) in deferred outflow-OPEB  |   | (213,100)  |    | -         |    | -         |    | (213,100)                 |    | -   |
| Increase (decrease in accrued liabilities   |   | 47,695     |    | -         |    | -         |    | 47,695                    |    | 4,233   |
| Increase (decrease) in unearned revenue   |   | -          |    | -         |    | 256       |    | 256                       |    | -   |
| Increase (decrease) in customer deposits  |   | 9,101      |    | -         |    | -         |    | 9,101                     |    | -   |
| Increase (decrease) in claims   |   | -          |    | -         |    | -         |    | -                         |    | 44,945  |
| Increase (decrease) in compensated absences   |   | 1,019      |    | -         |    | -         |    | 1,019                     |    | 4,132   |
| Increase (decrease) in net pension liability  |   | (100,699)  |    | -         |    | -         |    | (100,699)                 |    | -   |
| Increase (decrease) in net OPEB liability   |   | (156,000)  |    | -         |    | -         |    | (156,000)                 |    | -   |
| (Increase) decrease in deferred inflow-pensions   |   | (90,000)   |    | -         |    | -         |    | (90,000)                  |    | -   |
| (Increase) decrease in deferred inflow-OPEB   |   | 490,700    |    | -         |    | -         |    | 490,700                   |    | -   |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities  | \$  | 537,900    | \$ | (459,578) | \$ | (26,310)  | \$ | 52,012                    | \$ | 1,004,048                                     |



#### Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

The City of La Porte, Texas (the "City") was incorporated under the laws of the State of Texas on August 10, 1892. The City operates under a "Council-Manager" form of government and provides the following services as authorized by its charter: public safety, development services, public health and welfare, culture and recreation and waterworks.

The accounting and reporting policies of the City relating to the funds included in the accompanying basic financial statements conform to U.S. generally accepted accounting policies (GAAP) applicable to state and local governments which include the principles prescribed by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB), the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants and the Financial Accounting Standards Board. The more significant accounting policies of the City are prescribed below.

#### A. Reporting Entity

The City's basic financial statements include the accounts of all City operations. The City, with its elected governing body of mayor and eight council members, is considered a primary government. As required by GAAP, the basic financial statements include the City and its component units, entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable. Blended component units, although legally separate entities, are in substance, part of the government's operations. All component units have been included as blended component units because of the significance of their operations and financial relationships with the City.

The La Porte Area Water Authority (the "Authority") is governed by a five-member board appointed by the City Council. Although it is a legally separate entity, the Authority provides services almost exclusively for the City's water operations and is in substance a part of the City's primary operations. The Authority was created by the City to finances the operations involved in obtaining surface water supplies and converting these supplies to potable water. This water is sold primarily to the City (86%) with the remainder being sold to other neighboring political subdivisions. The operations of the Authority are reported as a proprietary fund type.

The La Porte Redevelopment Authority is governed by a nine-member board appointed by the Mayor with the approval of City Council. The La Porte Redevelopment Authority provides benefits exclusively for the City through reinvestment financing of ad valorem taxes, which are utilized for capital improvements for the City. The La Porte Redevelopment Authority is presented as a governmental fund type.

The Section 4B Sales Tax Corporation provides services that exclusively benefits the City and is governed by a seven-member board appointed by City Council. The Section 4B Sales Tax Corporation is presented as a governmental fund type.

The Emergency Service District (the "District") provides public safety services exclusively to the City. The District is governed by a seven-member board appointed by City Council. The District is a governmental fund type.

The Street Maintenance Component Unit provides infrastructure improvements exclusively to the City. City Council directs staff operations through the annual budget process.

Complete financial statements for each of the individual component units may be obtained through the City.

#### **B. Government-wide Financial Statements**

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the Statement of Net Position and the Statement of Activities) report information about the City as a whole. The governmental activities column incorporates data from governmental funds and internal service funds, while business-type activities incorporate data from the City's enterprise funds. Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds and proprietary funds.

As a general rule, the effect of interfund activity has been eliminated from the government-wide financial statements. Exceptions to this general rule are payments for interfund services provided and other charges between the City's various other functions. Elimination of these charges would distort the direct costs and program revenues reported for the various functions concerned

#### C. Fund Financial Statements

The fund financial statements provide information about the City's funds and blended component units. Separate statements for each fund category – governmental and proprietary – are presented. The emphasis of fund financial statements is on major governmental and enterprise funds, each displayed in a separate column. All remaining governmental funds are aggregated and reported as nonmajor funds. Major individual governmental and enterprise funds are reported as separate funds in the fund financial statements.

The City reports the following major Governmental Funds:

#### **General Fund**

The General Fund is used to account for all financial transactions that are not accounted for in another fund. The principal sources of revenues of the General Fund are property taxes, sales and use taxes, franchise taxes, licenses and permits, and fines and forfeitures. Expenditures are for general government, public safety, public works and other community services.

#### **Debt Service Fund**

The Debt Service Fund is used to account for the payment of interest and principal on all general long-term debt of the City except for capital leases for which are accounted for in the General Fund. The primary source of revenue for the Debt Service Fund is general property taxes.

#### **Capital Improvements Fund**

This fund is used to account for projects that are generally small in nature and affect the general operation of the City.

#### **Restricted Fund**

This fund is used to account for funds received from another government or organization to be used for the specific purpose activity or facility.

#### La Porte Redevelopment Authority Fund

The La Porte Redevelopment Authority is used to account for the disposition of property taxes collected on specific parcels within the boundaries of La Porte Tax Increment Reinvestment Zone No. 1 for the exclusive benefit to pay developers for capital improvements.

#### C. Fund Financial Statements (continued)

The City reports the following major Enterprise Funds:

- The *Utility Fund* is used to account for operations of the water and sewer services to the residents of the City. All activities necessary to provide such services are accounted for in this fund, but not limited to administration, operations and maintenance of the water and sewer system and billing and collection activities. The fund also accounts for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of, long-term debt principal and interest for water and sewer debt. All costs are financed through charges to utility customers with rates received regularly and adjusted if necessary to ensure integrity of the fund.
- La Porte Area Water Authority Fund is used to account for revenues and expenses related to obtaining raw surface water and converting it to potable water.
- Airport Fund is used to account for financial activities of the airport which includes rentals, grants and other revenues.

Additionally, the City reports the Internal Service Funds which are used to account for the Motor Pool, Technology and Insurance service provide to other departments of the City on a cost reimbursement basis.

During the course of operations the City has activity between funds for various purposes. Any residual balances outstanding at year end are reported as due from/to other funds. While these balances are reported in fund financial statements, certain eliminations are made in the preparation of the government-wide financial statements. Balances between the funds included in the governmental activities (i.e., the governmental and internal service funds) are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as internal balances in the governmental activities column. Similarly, balances between the funds included in business-type activities (i.e., the enterprise funds) are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as internal balances in the business- type activities column.

Further, certain activity occurs during the year involving transfers of resources between funds. In fund financial statements these amounts are reported at gross amounts as transfer in/out. While reported in fund financial statements, certain eliminations are made in the preparation of the government-wide financial statements. Transfers between the funds included in governmental activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as transfers in governmental activities column. Similarly, balances between the funds included in business-type activities are eliminated so that only the net amount is included as transfers in the business-type activities column.

#### D. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting

The accounting and financial reporting treatment is determined by the applicable measurement focus and basis of accounting. Measurement focus indicates the type of resources being measured such as current financial resources or economic resources. The basis of accounting indicates the timing of transactions or events for recognition in the financial statements.

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenues as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been meet.

#### D. Measurement Focus and Basis of Accounting (continued)

The governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered to be available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose the City considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to compensated absences and claims and judgements, are recorded only when payment is due. General capital asset acquisitions are reported as expenditures in governmental funds. Issuance of long-term debt are reported as other financing sources.

Property taxes, sales taxes, franchise taxes, court fines, and interest associated with the current period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Entitlements are recorded as revenues when all eligibility requirements are met, including any time requirements, and the amount is received during the period or within the availability period for this revenue source (within 60 days of year-end). Expenditure-driven grants are recognized as revenue when the qualifying expenditures have been incurred and all other eligibility requirements have been met, and the amount is received during the period of availability period for this revenue source (within 60 days of year-end). All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the City.

The proprietary funds are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting.

#### E. Cash and Cash Equivalents and Investments

Cash is defined as currency, demand deposits with banks and other financial institutions, and any other kind of account that has the general characteristics of demand deposits where funds may be added or withdrawn at any time without penalty or prior notice. Cash equivalents are defined as liquid investments that are both readily convertible to known amounts of cash and so near their maturity they present insignificant risk or changes in value because of changes in interest rates. Only investments with original maturities of three months or less qualify under this definition.

The City reports all investments at fair-value, except for investment positions in external investment pools, such as Texas CLASS, TexPool, TexSTAR and LOGIC, which are reported at amortized cost. The Texas CLASS Board of Trustees, which is comprised of active members of the pool and elected by the participants guided by the Advisory Board, oversees the management of Texas CLASS. The State Comptroller of Public Accounts oversees TexPool. LOGIC is directed by a governing board of experienced local government officials, finance directors and treasurers and is managed by a team of industry leaders that are focused on providing professional investment services. Federated Investors is the full-service provider to the pools managing the assets providing participant services and arranging for all custody and other functions in support of the pool's operations under contract with the Comptroller. TexSTAR is a local government investment pool created under the Texas Interlocal Cooperation Act. TexSTAR is overseen by a Governing Board consisting of individuals from participating government entities in the pool and a representative from each administrator. The business and affairs of TexSTAR are managed by the Board. In addition, TexSTAR has an advisory board composed of participants in TexSTAR and other persons who do not have a business relationship with TexSTAR that provide feedback to the Board. JPMorgan Investment Management, Inc. provides investment management, fund accounting, transfer agency and custodial services for the pool and First Southwest, a division of Hilltop Securities provides administrative, marketing and participant services. The portfolio is restricted to U.S. government securities, agencies and instrumentalities, and fully collateralized repurchase agreements having a defined termination date. Unlike money market mutual funds which are registered with the Security and Exchange Commission, TexSTAR does not operate in a manner consistent with the Rule 2a-7 of the Investment Company Act of 1940. TexSTAR is in full compliance with GASB 79 and reports its investments using fair value.

#### E. Cash and Cash Equivalents and Investments (continued)

The City's local government investment pools are recorded at amortized costs as permitted by GASB Statement No. 79, *Certain Investment Pools and Pool Participants.* 

The City reports all investments, except external investment pools, at fair value based on quoted market prices at year-end date. The City categorizes fair value measurements of its investments based on the hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The fair value hierarchy, which has three levels, is based on the valuation inputs used to measure an asset's fair value: Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

#### F. Receivables

All receivables are reported at their gross value and, where appropriate, are reduced by the estimated portion that is expected to be uncollectible.

#### **G.** Inventory

Inventories are valued at costs using the first in/first out (FIFO) method. The costs of governmental fund type inventories are recorded as expenditures when consumed rather than when purchased. A portion of the fund balance is classified as non-spendable to reflect minimum inventory quantities considered necessary for the City's continuing operations.

#### **H. Capital Assets**

Capital assets are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities column in the government-wide financial statements. The City defines capital assets with an initial, individual cost of \$5,000 or greater and an estimated useful life in excess of one year.

As the City constructs or acquires capital assets each period, including infrastructure assets, they are capitalized and reported at historical cost. The reported value excludes normal maintenance and repairs which are essentially amounts spent in relation to capital assets that do not increase capacity or efficiency of the item or increase its estimated useful life. Donated capital assets are recorded at acquisition cost, which is the price that would be paid to acquire an asset with equivalent service potential at the acquisition date.

Land and construction in progress are not depreciated. The remainder capital assets are depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives.

| Asset Description       | Estimated<br>Useful Life |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Buildings               | 20 years                 |
| Building improvements   | 20 years                 |
| Infrastructure          | 20-30 years              |
| Vehicles                | 4-10years                |
| Machinery and equipment | 4-10 years               |
| Water and sewer systems | 10-20 years              |

#### I. Compensated Absences

The City's employees earn vacation and sick leave, which may either be taken or accumulated, up to a certain amount, until paid upon termination or retirement. For all funds, this liability reflects amounts attributable to cumulative employee services already rendered, where the payment is probable and can be reasonably estimated. The current and long-term portion of the governmental fund type liabilities are recorded in the government-wide financial statements. A liability for those amounts is recorded in the governmental funds only if the liability has matured as a result of employee resignations or retirements. The proprietary fund type liability is recorded as a liability in the individual proprietary funds since payment will be made from the resources of these funds.

Policies relating to the accrual payment of these benefits are as follows:

- Vacation Employees earn from 10-25 days of vacation per year. Upon separation, employees are paid for all
  accumulated vacation leave (up to one- and one-half times their annual accrual rate).
- Sick leave Full time 8-hour employees accrued 3.70 hours per pay period. Full-time 24-hour employees accrue 5.91 hours per pay period and civil service employees accrued 15 days per calendar year. The maximum sick leave time which may be accumulated by any employee shall be 90 days for regular full-time employees. For 24-hour shift personnel, the maximum accrual is 1,152 hours. Civil service employees may accrue unlimited sick leave.

#### J. Net Position Flow Assumption

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted (e.g., restricted bond or grant proceeds) and unrestricted resources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted – net position and unrestricted – net position in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the City's policy to consider restricted – net position to have been depleted before unrestricted – net position is applied.

#### K. Fund Balance Flow Assumption

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted resources (the total of committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance). In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance in the governmental fund financial statements a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the City's policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted before using any of the components of unrestricted fund balance. Further, when the components of unrestricted fund balance can be used for the same purpose, committed fund balance is depleted first, followed by assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

#### L. Net Position Classifications

Classification of net position includes three components as follows:

- Net investment in capital assets This component of net position consists of capital assets, including restricted
  capital assets, net of accumulated depreciation and reduced by the outstanding balances of any bonds, notes or
  other borrowings, premiums, discounts, and deferred outflows of resources or deferred inflows of resources from a
  refunding.
- Restricted This component of the net position consists of constraints placed on net asset use through external constraints imposed by creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws or regulations of other governments or constraints imposed by law through contractual provisions or enabling legislation.

#### L. Net Position Classifications (continued)

Unrestricted net position – This component of net position consists of net position that does not meet the definition
of "restricted" or "net investment in capital assets."

#### M. Fund Balance

Fund balance of governmental funds is reported in various categories based on the nature of any limitations requiring the use of resources for specific purposes. The City itself can establish limitations on the use of resources through either comment (committed fund balance) or an assignment (assigned fund balance).

The committed fund balance classification includes amounts that can be used only for specific purposes determined by a formal action of the City Council, highest level of decision-making-authority. The City Council is the highest level of decision-making- authority for the City that can, by adoption of a resolution prior to the end of the fiscal year, commit fund balance. Once, adopted, the limitation imposed by the resolution remains in place until a similar action is taken (the adoption of another resolution) to remove or revise the limitation.

Amount in the assigned fund balance classification are intended to be used by the City for specific purposes, but do not meet the criteria to be classified as committed. The City Council has by resolution authorized the City Manager under the authorization of the Fiscal Affairs Committee to assign fund balance. The City Council may also assign fund balance as it does when appropriating fund balance to cover a gap between estimated revenues and appropriations in the subsequent year's appropriated budget. Unlike commitments, assignments generally only exist temporarily. In other words, an additional action does not normally have to be taken for the removal of an assignment. Conversely, as discussed above, an additional action is essential to either remove or revise a commitment.

The City strives to maintain a minimum reserve balance of 90 to 120 days for the General Fund and Utility Fund, and 60 to 90 days of operating expenditures in all other funds as outlined in the City's Financial Management Policies as adopted by City Council by resolution.

#### N. Program Revenues

Amounts reported as program revenues include 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements of a particular function or segment. All taxes, including those dedicated for specific purposes, and other internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than program revenues.

#### O. General and Debt Service Property Taxes

All taxes due to the City on real or personal property are payable at the Office of the City Assessor-Collector and may be paid at any time after the tax rolls for the year have been completed and approved, which is October 1, or as soon thereafter as practicable. Taxes are due upon receipt and all taxes not paid prior to February 1 are deemed delinquent and are subject to such penalty and interest set forth by the Property Tax Code. All property located within the City limits on the first day of January of each year are charged with a special lien in favor of the City from such date for taxes due thereon.

The ad valorem tax rate is allocated each year between the General Fund and the Debt Service Fund. The full amount estimated to be required for debt service on the general obligation debt is provided by the debt service tax together with interest earned in the Debt Service Fund.

#### P. Industrial Payments

A significant portion of the City's revenue is derived from separate contractual agreements with each industrial company that lies within the City's extraterritorial jurisdiction (known as the "industrial district"). These companies have agreed to pay an amount "in-lieu of taxes" in the un-annexed area within the City's extraterritorial jurisdiction. In the current contracts, the entities agree to pay the City a percentage of what the ad valorem taxes would have been had the entities land, improvements, and inventory been within the corporate limits of the City.

#### Q. Proprietary Funds Operating and Non-operating Revenues and Expenses

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from non-operating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with the proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the enterprise funds are charges to customers for sales and services. Operating expenses for the enterprise funds and internal service fund include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

#### R. Budgetary Information

Annual budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with GAAP. Annual appropriated budgets are adopted for the general, special revenue funds and debt service funds. All annual appropriations lapse at fiscal year-end. Project length financial plans are adopted for all capital projects funds and are revised annually.

#### S. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources

Deferred outflows and inflows of resources are reported in the financial position as described below:

A *deferred outflow of resources* is a consumption of a government's net position (a decrease in assets in excess of any related decrease in liabilities or an increase in liabilities in excess of any related increase in assets) by the government that is applicable to a future reporting period. The City has three items that qualify for reporting in this category:

- Deferred outflows or resources for refunding Reported in the government-wide statement of net position, this
  deferred charge on refunding results from the difference in the carrying value of refunded debt and its
  reacquisition price. This amount is deferred and amortized over the shorter of the life of the refunded or refunding
  debt.
- Deferred outflows of resources for pension Reported in the government-wide financial statement of net position, this deferred outflow results from pension plan contributions made after the measurement date of the net pension liability and the results 1) differences between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments; 2) changes in actuarial assumptions; 3) differences between expected and actual actuarial experiences and 4) changes in the City's proportional share of pension liabilities. The deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from City's contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the next fiscal year. The deferred outflows resulting from differences between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments will be amortized over a closed five-year period. The remaining pension related deferred outflows will be amortized over the expected remaining service lives of all employees (active and inactive employees) that are provided with pensions through the pension plan.

#### S. Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources (continued)

• Deferred outflows of resources for other post-employment benefits (OPEB) other than pension — Reported in the government wide financial statement of net position, this deferred outflow results from OPEB plan contributions made after the measurement date of the net OPEB liability and the results of 1) differences between projected and actual earnings on OPEB plan investments; 2) changes in actuarial assumptions; 3) differences between expected and actual actuarial experiences and 4) changes in the City's proportional share of OPEB liabilities. The deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net OPEB liability in the next fiscal year. The deferred outflows resulting from differences between projected and actual earnings on OPEB investments will be amortized over a closed five-year period. The remaining postemployment related deferred outflows will be amortized over the expected remaining service lives of all employees (active and inactive employees) that are provided with OPEB through the OPEB plan.

A deferred inflow of resources is an acquisition of a government's net positions (an increase in assets in excess of any related increase in liabilities or a decrease in liabilities in excess of any related decrease in assets) by the government that is applicable to a future reporting period. The City has three items that qualify for reporting in this category:

- Deferred inflows of resources for unavailable revenues Reported only in the governmental funds balance sheet, unavailable revenues from property taxes arise under the modified accrual bases of accounting. These amounts are deferred and recognized as an inflow of resources in the period that the amounts become available.
- Deferred inflows of resources for pension reported in the government-wide financial statement of net position, these deferred inflows result primarily from 1) changes in actuarial assumptions; 2) differences between expected and actual actuarial experiences and 3) changes in the City's proportional share of pension liabilities These pension related deferred inflows will be amortized over the expected remaining service lives of all employees (active and inactive employees) that are provided with pensions through the pension plan.
- Deferred inflows of resources for OPEB Reported in the government wide financial statement of net position, this deferred inflow results primarily from 1) changes in actuarial assumptions; and 2) differences between expected and actual actuarial experiences. These OPEB related deferred inflows will be amortized over the expected remaining service lives of all employees (active and inactive employees) that are provided with OPEB through the OPEB plan.

#### T. Pensions

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability for the Texas Municipal Retirement System (TMRS), pension related deferred outflows and inflows of resources, and pension expense, City specific information about its Fiduciary Net Position in the TMRS and additions to/deductions from the City's Fiduciary Net Position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by TMRS. For this purpose, plan contributions are recognized in the period that compensation is reported for the employee, which is when contributions are legally due. Benefit payments and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability for the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System (TESRS), pension related deferred outflows and inflows of resources, and pension expense, City specific information about its Fiduciary Net Position in the TESRS and additions to/deductions from the City's Fiduciary Net Position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by TESRS. For this purpose, plan contributions are recognized in the period that compensation is reported for the employee, which is when contributions are legally due. Benefit payments and refunds are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

#### **U. Post-employment Healthcare Benefits**

The City participates in a defined benefit group-term life insurance plan, both for current and retired employees, administered by the Texas Municipal Retirement System (TMRS). The City reports the total liability for this plan on the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements. The City administers other post-employment benefits ("OPEB") through a defined benefit medical plan to provide coverage for eligible retirees and their dependents. Information regarding the City's total OPEB liability is obtained from TMRS through a report prepared for the City by TMRS' consulting actuary, Gabriel Roeder Smith & Company, in compliance with GASB Statement No. 75.

#### V. Use of Estimates

The preparation of financial statements, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues, expenditures, and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

#### W. Implementation of New Standards

GASB No. 84 Fiduciary Activities was issued in January 2017 and effective for periods beginning December 15, 2019. This standard establishes criteria for identifying fiduciary activities of all state and local governments. The focus of the criteria generally is on (1) whether a government is controlling the assets of the fiduciary activity and (2) the beneficiaries with whom a fiduciary relationship exists. Separate criteria are included to identify fiduciary component units and postemployment benefit arrangements that are fiduciary activities. The requirements of this Statement will enhance consistency and comparability by (1) establishing specific criteria for identifying activities that should be reported as fiduciary activities and (2) clarifying whether and how business-type activities should report their fiduciary activities. This standard must be applied retroactively and as such beginning net position and/or fund balance have been restated. The City has evaluated the effects of this standard and has determined that implementation is not required or not material.

GASB No. 90 Majority Equity Interests, an amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 61 was issued in August 2018 and effective for periods beginning December 15, 2019. The primary objectives of this Statement are to improve consistency in the measurement and comparability of the financial statement presentation of majority equity interests in legally separate organizations and to improve the relevance of financial statement information for certain component units. An equity interest is a financial interest in a legally separate organization evidenced by the ownership of shares of the organization's stock or by otherwise having an explicit, measurable right to the net resources of the organization that is usually based on an investment of financial or capital resources by a government. An equity interest is explicit and measurable if the government has a present or future claim to the net resources of the entity and the method for measuring the government's share of the entity's net resources is determinable. The City has determined that this Statement does not have an effect on the financial statements as of September 30, 2021.

Statement No. 98, "The Annual Comprehensive Financial Report" — This Statement establishes the term Annual Comprehensive Financial Report and its acronym ACFR. The new term and acronym replace instances of Comprehensive Annual Financial Report and its acronym in generally accepted accounting principles for state and local governments. This statement is effective for fiscal years ending after December 15, 2021 but earlier application is encouraged. The City implemented this statement in fiscal year 2021.

#### W. Implementation of New Standards (continued)

GASB Statement No. 89, "Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred Before the End of a Construction Period" — The objectives of this Statement are (1) to enhance the relevance and comparability of information about capital assets and the cost of borrowing for a reporting period and (2) to simplify accounting for interest cost incurred before the end of a construction period will be recognized as an expense in the period in which the cost is incurred for financial statements prepared using the economic resources measurement focus. As a result, interest cost incurred before the end of a construction period will not be included in the historical cost of a capital asset reported in a business-type activity or enterprise fund. This statement is not applicable to the City as we do not currently capitalize interest costs incurred before the end of construction.

#### Note 2 - Deposits and Investments

The Texas Public Funds Investment Act (PFIA), as prescribed in Chapter 2256 of the Texas Government Code, regulates deposits and investment transactions of the City.

In accordance with applicable statues, the City has a depository contract with an area bank (depository) providing for interest rates to be earned on deposited funds and for banking charges the City incurs for banking services received. The City may place funds with the depository in interest and non-interest-bearing accounts. State law provides that collateral pledged as security for bank deposits must have a market value of not less than the amount of the deposits and must consist of: (1)obligations of the United States or its agencies and instrumentalities; (2) direct obligations of the State of Texas or its agencies; (3) other obligations, the principal and interest on which are unconditionally guaranteed or insured by the State of Texas; and/or (4) obligations of states, agencies, counties, cities, and other political subdivisions of any state having been rated as investment quality by a nationally recognized investment rating firm and having received a rating of not less than A or its equivalent. City policy requires the collateralization level to be at least 102% of market value of principal and accrued interest.

The Council has adopted a written investment policy regarding the investment of City funds as required by the Public Funds Investment Act (Chapter 2256, Texas Government Code). The investments of the City are in compliance with the City's investment policy. The City's investment policy is more restrictive than the PFIA requires. It is the City's policy to restrict its direct investments to obligations of the U.S. Government or U.S. Government Agencies, fully collateralized certificates of deposit, bankers' acceptances, mutual funds, repurchase agreements and local government investment pools. The maximum maturity allowed is five years from date of purchase. The City's investment policy does not allow investments in collateralized mortgage obligations, floating rate investments or swaps.

#### Cash, Cash Equivalents and Investments

Cash and cash equivalents are considered to be cash on hand, demand deposits with banks and other financial institutions, and any other kind of account that has the general characteristics of demand deposits where funds may be added or withdrawn at any time without penalty or prior notice. Cash equivalents are defined as liquid investments that are both readily convertible to known amounts of cash and so near their maturity, they present insignificant risk or changes in value because of changes in interest rates. This includes balances in privately managed public funds investment pools ("TexPool" "Texas CLASS", "TexSTAR" and "LOGIC"). Only investments with original maturities of three months or less qualify under this definition.

The City's local government investment pools are recorded at amortized costs as permitted by GASB Statement No. 79, Certain Investment Pools and Pool Participants.

#### Note 2 - Deposits and Investments (continued)

Investments consist of United States (U.S.) Government and Agency Securities. The City reports all investments at fair value based on quoted market prices at year end date.

The City reports all investments, except external investment pools, at fair value, a level 2 valuation. The City categorizes fair value measurements of its investments based on the hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The fair value hierarchy, which has three levels, is based on the valuation inputs used to measure an asset's market value: Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs.

#### Cash, Cash Equivalents and Investments (continued)

The following schedule shows the City's recorded cash and equivalents at year-end:

|                            |      |                | Int   | ernal Service |     |               |                   |
|----------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------------|-----|---------------|-------------------|
| Fund                       | Gove | rnmental Funds | Funds |               | Ent | erprise Funds | Total             |
| Cash deposits              | \$   | 28,766,541     | \$    | 279,419       | \$  | 1,209,951     | \$<br>30,255,911  |
| Investment pools           |      | 114,524,674    |       | 13,393,298    |     | 12,934,791    | <br>140,852,763   |
| Total cash and equivalents | \$   | 143,291,215    | \$    | 13,672,717    | \$  | 14,144,742    | \$<br>171,108,674 |

At September 30, 2021, the carrying amount of deposits was \$6,215,955 and the respective bank balances were \$6,613,488. The City's bank balances were fully insured or collateralized with securities held by the City's agent in the City's name.

#### **Investments**

The City reported the following investments at September 30, 2021:

|                            |       |               | Inte | ernal Service |    |               |                  |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------|------|---------------|----|---------------|------------------|
| Fund                       | Gover | nmental Funds |      | Funds         |    | erprise Funds | Total            |
| U.S. Government Securities | \$    | 7,870,544     | \$   | 1,080,757     | \$ | 1,043,761     | \$<br>9,995,062  |
| U.S. Equity Funds          |       | 88,974        |      |               |    |               | <br>88,974       |
| Total Securities           | \$    | 7,959,518     | \$   | 1,080,757     | \$ | 1,043,761     | \$<br>10,084,036 |

#### Note 2 - Deposits and Investments (continued)

#### Investments (continued)

The City categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; and Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. The City has the following recurring fair value measurements as of September 30, 2021:

|  | Fai | r Value - Level |
|--|-----|-----------------|
|  |     | 1               |
| U.S. Government Securities             |     |                 |
| Federal Home Loan Bank Agency Notes    | \$  | 3,998,743       |
| Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation |     | 4,000,402       |
| Federal Farm Credit Banks              |     | 1,995,917       |
| U.S. Equity Funds                      |     | 89,974          |
| Local Government Investment Pools:     |     |                 |
| TexPool                                |     | 40,741,742      |
| TexSTAR                                |     | 17,561,379      |
| Texas CLASS                            |     | 30,007,582      |
| Logic                                  |     | 52,542,060      |
|  | \$  | 150,937,799     |

#### **Concentration on Credit Risk**

The policy does not require investments to be staggered in a way that protects interest income from the volatility of interest rates. The policy has not established limitations on percentages of the total portfolio that may be invested in securities other than the repurchase agreements, Treasury bills and notes or insured and collateralized Certificates of Deposits.

#### **Investment Rate Risk**

At year-end, the City had the following investments subject to interest rate risk disclosure, under U.S. GAAP, by investment type:

|   | <u>F</u> | air Value   | Weighted<br>Average<br>Maturity (Days) | Percentage of<br>Portfolio | Portfolio WAM |
|---|----------|-------------|--|----------------------------|---------------|
| U.S. Government Securities              |          |             |  |                            |               |
| Federal Home Loan Bank Agency Notes     | \$       | 3,998,743   | 955                                    | 3%                         | 25            |
| Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation  |          | 4,000,402   | 423                                    | 3%                         | 11            |
| Federal Farm Credit Banks               |          | 1,995,917   | 949                                    | 1%                         | 13            |
| Total U.S. Government Securities        |          | 9,995,062   |  |                            |               |
| U.S. Equity Funds                       |          | 89,974      | N/A                                    | 0%                         |               |
| Local Government Investment Pools:      |          |             |  |                            |               |
| TexPool                                 |          | 40,741,742  | 53                                     | 27%                        | 14            |
| TexSTAR                                 |          | 17,561,379  | 48                                     | 12%                        | 6             |
| Texas CLASS                             |          | 30,007,582  | 37                                     | 20%                        | 7             |
| Logic                                   |          | 52,542,060  | 55                                     | 35%                        | 19            |
| Total Local Government Investment Pools |          | 140,852,763 |  |                            | 95            |
| Total                                   | \$       | 150,937,799 |  |                            |               |

#### Note 2 - Deposits and Investments (continued)

The City's investment policy specifies the maximum stated maturity from the date of purchase for any individual investments may not exceed 5 years and the maximum dollar weighted average maturity for the pooled fund group (investment portfolio) may not exceed 2 years.

#### **Credit Risk**

The primary objective of the City's adopted Investment Policy is the safety of principal. Credit risk within the City's portfolio among authorized investments approved by the City's adopted Investment Policy is represented in U.S. Treasury Bills, Notes or Bonds, and other securities which are guaranteed as to principal and interest by the full faith and credit of the United States of America, collateralized or fully insured certificates of deposits, FDIC insured banks in the State of Texas, repurchase agreements if secured by U.S. Treasury Bills, Notes or Bonds and Public Funds Investment Pools.

All of the City's purchased investments in U.S. Government Securities were rated AA+ and AAAm by Standard & Poor's and Moody's respectively.

#### **Note 3 - Property Taxes**

The appraisal of property within the City is the responsibility of the Harris County Appraisal District (the "Appraisal District"). The Appraisal District is required under the Property Tax Code to appraise all property within the county on the basis of 100% of its market value. The value of real property within the Appraisal District must be reviewed every five years; however, the City may, at its own expense, require annual reviews of appraised values. The City may challenge appraised values established by the Appraisal District through various appeals and, if necessary, take legal action. Under this legislation, the City continues to set tax rates on City property. The Texas Legislature enacted new legislation for property taxes which calculates the no new revenue tax rate (the rate will raise the same amount of property tax revenue from same properties as prior year). The voter approved rate is the highest tax rate the City may adopt without holding an election. The City's property taxes are levied annually in October on the basis of the Appraisal District's assessed values as of January 1 of that calendar year. Appraised values are established by the Appraisal District at market value, assessed at 100% of appraised value and certified by the Harris County Appraisal District Board of Review. The City property taxes are billed and collected by the City's Tax Assessor/Collector. Such taxes are applicable to the fiscal year in which they are levied and become delinquent with an enforceable lien on property on February 1 of the current calendar year. The City is permitted, by Article XI, Section 5, of the State of Texas Constitution and the City Charter, to levy property taxes up to \$2.50 per \$100 of assessed valuation for general governmental services.

Within the \$2.50 maximum levy, there is no legal limit upon the amount of property taxes, which can be levied for debt service. The property tax rates to finance general governmental services and debt service for fiscal year 2021 were \$0.614 and \$0.096, respectively, per \$100 of assessed valuation. The 2020 assessed value and total tax levy as adjusted through September 30, 2021 were \$4,082,357,968 and \$28,375,540, respectively. The City has enacted an ordinance providing for exemption of twenty percent (20%) of the assessed value of residential homesteads plus an additional \$60,000 for persons 65 years of age or older for property taxes. An exemption of \$60,000 is allowed for disabled persons on homesteads and up to \$12,000 is allowed for disable veterans on any one piece of property. Additionally, the market value of agricultural land is reduced to agricultural value for purposes of the City's tax levy calculation.

#### Note 3 - Property Taxes (continued)

Property taxes are levied by October 1 in conformity with Subtitle E, Texas Property Tax Code. Taxes are due on receipt of the tax bill and are delinquent if not paid before February 1 of the year following the year in which imposed. On January 1 of each year, a tax lien attaches to property to secure the payment of all taxes, penalties, and interest ultimately imposed. The Harris County Central Appraisal District ("HCCAD") establishes appraised values. Taxes are levied by the City Council based on the appraised values and operating needs of the City.

#### Tax Increment Reinvestment Zone – Property Taxes

The City, La Porte Independent School District and Harris County are participating taxing entities within the tax increment reinvestment zone. The amount of a participant's tax increment for a year is the amount of property taxes levied and collected by a participant for that year on the captured appraised value of real property taxable by the participant and located in the zone. The captured appraised value of real property taxable by the participant and located in the zone for that year less the tax increment base, which is the total appraised value of all real property taxable by the participant and located in the zone on January 1 of the year in which the zone was designed as such under the tax increment financing act (the "TIF Act"). Each participant is required to collect taxes on property located within the zone in the same manner as other taxes are collected. The participant is required to pay into the tax increment fund the collected tax increments by the first day of each calendar quarter or pursuant to the terms of the participation set forth in their respective inter-local agreements.

#### Note 4 - Receivables

Amounts are aggregated into a single accounts receivable (net of allowance for uncollectible) line for certain funds and aggregated columns. Below is the detail of receivables for the General Fund, Debt Service Fund, Capital Improvements Fund, Restricted fund and nonmajor governmental funds in the aggregate, including the applicable allowances for uncollectible accounts.

|                                   |     |             |    |            |    |          | Capital |         |          |            |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------|----|------------|----|----------|---------|---------|----------|------------|--|
|                                   | I   |             |    | bt Service | Re | stricted | Impro   | vements | Nonmajor |            |  |
|                                   | Ger | neral Fund  |    | Fund       |    | Fund     | F       | und     | Go       | vernmental |  |
| Receivables                       |     | _           |    |            |    |          |         |         |          | _          |  |
| Taxes                             | \$  | 3,390,254   | \$ | 250,122    | \$ | -        | \$      | -       | \$       | 1,318,695  |  |
| Municipal court                   |     | 580,577     |    | -          |    | -        |         | -       |          | -          |  |
| Other                             |     | 138,559     |    | -          |    | -        |         | -       |          | 30,606     |  |
| Mowing & demolition               |     | 517,171     |    | -          |    | -        |         | -       |          | -          |  |
| EMS                               |     | 1,371,694   |    | -          |    | -        |         | -       |          | -          |  |
| Interest                          |     | 3,037       |    | 68         |    | -        |         | 687     |          | 21         |  |
| Solid waste                       |     | 273,469     |    | -          |    | -        |         | -       |          | -          |  |
| Due from other governments        |     | -           |    |            |    | 57,259   |         | _       |          | -          |  |
| Gross receivable                  |     | 6,274,761   |    | 250,190    |    | 57,259   |         | 687     |          | 1,349,322  |  |
| Less: Allowance for uncollectible |     | (1,000,720) |    | (71,875)   |    | -        |         | -       |          | -          |  |
| Net Receivables.                  | \$  | 5,274,041   | \$ | 178,315    | \$ | 57,259   | \$      | 687     | \$       | 1,349,322  |  |

Receivables of the Utility Fund, an enterprise fund, are reported net of uncollectible amounts. Total uncollectible amount related to utility sales as of year-end was \$150,049

Note 5 - Capital Assets

Capital assets activity for the year ended September 30, 2021, was as follows:

|  | Sept | Balance<br>ember 30, 2020 | (  | Additions<br>(Increases) | etirements<br>d Transfers | Balance<br>September 30, 2021 |               |  |
|--|------|---------------------------|----|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Governmental activities:                     |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated        |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| Land   | \$   | 10,326,295                | \$ | -                        | \$<br>(103,426)           | \$                            | 10,222,869    |  |
| Construction in progress                     |      | 3,934,989                 |    | 3,073,204                | <br>(705,095)             |                               | 6,303,098     |  |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated  |      | 14,261,284                |    | 3,073,204                | (808,521)                 |                               | 16,525,967    |  |
| Capital assets being depreciated:            |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| <b>Buildings and Improvements</b>            |      | 38,370,741                |    | 64,146                   | (61,060)                  |                               | 38,373,827    |  |
| Improvements other than buildings            |      | 36,364,974                |    | 722,257                  | 652,825                   |                               | 37,740,056    |  |
| Infrastructure                               |      | 59,738,638                |    | 110,000                  | -                         |                               | 59,848,638    |  |
| Machinery and equipment                      |      | 25,831,924                |    | 2,818,111                | <br>(1,666,500)           |                               | 26,983,535    |  |
| Total capital assets being depreciated       |      | 160,306,277               |    | 3,714,514                | (1,074,735)               |                               | 162,946,056   |  |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:           |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| <b>Buildings and Improvements</b>            |      | (27,485,873)              |    | (1,378,097)              | 61,060                    |                               | (28,802,910)  |  |
| Improvements other than buildings            |      | (18,336,762)              |    | (1,468,628)              | 50,364                    |                               | (19,755,026)  |  |
| Infrastructure                               |      | (35,237,465)              |    | (1,747,265)              | -                         |                               | (36,984,730)  |  |
| Machinery and equipment                      |      | (17,421,867)              |    | (2,017,206)              | <br>1,573,987             |                               | (17,865,086)  |  |
| Total accumulated depreciation               |      | (98,481,967)              |    | (6,611,196)              | 1,685,411                 |                               | (103,407,752) |  |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net  |      | 61,824,310                |    | (2,896,682)              | 610,676                   |                               | 59,538,304    |  |
| Governmental activities capital assets, net  | \$   | 76,085,594                | \$ | 176,522                  | \$<br>(197,845)           | \$                            | 76,064,271    |  |
| Business-type activities:                    |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| Capital assets, not being depreciated        |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| Land   | \$   | 447,791                   | \$ | -                        | \$<br>156,149             | \$                            | 603,940       |  |
| Construction in progress                     |      | 4,969,836                 |    | 833,606                  | (312,544)                 |                               | 5,490,898     |  |
| Total capital assets, not being depreciated: |      | 5,417,627                 |    | 833,606                  | (156,395)                 |                               | 6,094,838     |  |
| Business-type assets, being depreciated      |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| <b>Buildings and Improvements</b>            |      | 156,649                   |    | -                        | -                         |                               | 156,649       |  |
| Improvements other than buildings            |      | 93,001,454                |    | 825,400                  | 156,395                   |                               | 93,983,249    |  |
| Machinery and equipment                      |      | 4,147,707                 |    | 80,881                   | <br>(17,487)              |                               | 4,211,101     |  |
| Total capital assets being depreciated       |      | 97,305,810                |    | 906,281                  | 138,908                   |                               | 98,350,999    |  |
| Less accumulated depreciation for:           |      |                           |    |                          |                           |                               |               |  |
| Buildings and Improvements                   |      | (68,740)                  |    | (5,656)                  | -                         |                               | (74,396)      |  |
| Improvements other than buildings            |      | (68,155,324)              |    | (2,154,505)              | -                         |                               | (70,309,829)  |  |
| Machinery and equipment                      |      | (1,917,038)               |    | (83,004)                 | <br>17,487                |                               | (1,982,555)   |  |
| Total accumulated depreciation               |      | (70,141,102)              |    | (2,243,165)              | 17,487                    |                               | (72,366,780)  |  |
| Total capital assets being depreciated, net  |      | 27,164,708                |    | (1,336,884)              | 156,395                   |                               | 25,984,219    |  |
| Business Type activities capital assets, net | \$   | 32,582,335                | \$ | (503,278)                | \$<br>-                   | \$                            | 32,079,057    |  |

#### Note 5 - Capital Assets (continued)

Depreciation was charged to functions/programs of the governmental activities of the primary government as follows:

| Governmental Activities:   |                 |
|--|-----------------|
| General government   | \$<br>983,889   |
| Public Safety  | 1,151,648       |
| Public works   | 1,702,018       |
| Parks and recreation   | 996,330         |
| Capital assets held by the City's internal service funds are charged to various functions based on their |                 |
| usage of the assets  | 1,777,311       |
| Total Governmental Activities  | \$<br>6,611,196 |

Depreciation expense of \$2,243,165 was charged to the Enterprise funds.

Construction contract commitments outstanding as of September 30, 2021, are as follows:

|                  |                              |     |                | F  | Remaining |
|------------------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|----|-----------|
| Fund             | Projects                     | Tot | al in Progress | Co | ommitment |
| General Cip Fund | Street And Drainage          | \$  | 2,103,241      | \$ | 6,046,381 |
|                  | Park Improvements            |     | 2,169,307      |    |           |
|                  | <b>Building Improvements</b> |     | 601,109        |    | 701,379   |
|                  | Land Improvements            |     | 486,845        |    | 52,353    |
| Utility Fund     | Meter Replacement Program    |     | 1,810,513      |    | 208,978   |
|                  | Water System Improvements    |     | 4,550,779      |    | 191,883   |
|                  | Aerial Crossings             |     | 72,202         |    | 5,375     |
|                  |                              | \$  | 11,793,996     | \$ | 7,206,349 |

#### **NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (continued)**

#### Note 6 - Long-Term Debt and Other Long-Term Obligations

The City issues a variety of long-term debt instruments in order to acquire and/or construct major capital facilities and equipment for governmental and business-type activities. These instruments include general obligation bonds, certificates of obligation and revenue bonds. Future ad valorem tax revenues, water and sewer system revenues or liens on property and equipment secure these debt obligations.

The schedule below details the terms of public property finance contractual obligation, general obligation bonds, certificates of obligations and revenue bonds outstanding as of September 30, 2021:

|   |  | vernmental<br>Activities |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| 2012 General Obligation Refunding Bonds   |  | _                        |
| due in annual payments through March 15, 2025; interest at .65% to 3.00% \$9,435,000 issued to refund previous debt.  | \$   | 5,735,000                |
| 2014 General obligation Refunding Bonds due in annual payments through March15, 2025; interest at 2.00% to 3.50% \$9,300,000 issued to refunding previous debt.                 |  | 3,490,000                |
| 2015 Certificates of Obligation   |  |                          |
| due in annual installments through March 15, 2030; interest at 2.25% to 3.00% \$7,770,000 issued for water and sewer system improvements, and street and drainage improvements. |  | 5,585,000                |
| 2016 General Obligation Refunding Bonds due in annual payments through March 15, 2029; interest at 2.00% to 4.00% \$3,165,000 issued to refund previous debt.                   |  | 2,465,000                |
| 2017 Certificates of Obligation due in annual payments through March 15, 2037; interest at 0.14% to 1.82% \$10,635,000 issued for construction of wastewater system.            |  | 8,715,000                |
| 2020 General Obligation Refunding Bonds due in annual payments through March 15, 2026; interest at 3.0% to 5.0% \$2,705,000 issued to refund previous debt.                     |  | 2,285,000                |
| 2021 Certificates of Obligation   |  |                          |
| due in annual payments through March 15, 2041; interest at 3.0% to 5.0%   | <u> </u>                                       | 11,545,000               |
| Total Bonds and Certificates of Obligation Payable  | <u>ې                                      </u> | 39,820,000               |

#### Note 6 - Long-Term Debt and Other Long-Term Obligations (continued)

Changes in the City's long-term liabilities for the year ended September 30, 2021 are as follows:

|   | Se | Balance<br>ptember 30<br>2020 | Additions |            | Reductions |             | Balance<br>September 30<br>2021 |            | Amounts Due Within One Year |           |
|---|----|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Governmental Activities: Bonds payable: |    |                               |           |            |            |             |                                 |            |                             |           |
| General Obligation Bonds                | \$ | 16,650,000                    | \$        | -          | \$         | (2,675,000) | \$                              | 13,975,000 | \$                          | 2,755,000 |
| Certificates of Obligation              |    | 15,185,000                    |           | 11,545,000 |            | (885,000)   |                                 | 25,845,000 |                             | 1,065,000 |
| Premium on bond issuance                |    | 1,190,472                     |           | 2,119,693  |            | (240,627)   |                                 | 3,069,538  |                             | -         |
| Total bonds payable                     |    | 33,025,472                    |           | 13,664,693 |            | (3,800,627) |                                 | 42,889,538 |                             | 3,820,000 |
| Due to developers                       |    | 4,994,407                     |           | 250        |            | (398,613)   |                                 | 4,596,044  |                             | -         |
| Compensated absences                    |    | 3,489,461                     |           | 40,545     |            | (23,023)    |                                 | 3,506,983  |                             | 175,349   |
| Total Governmental Activities           | \$ | 41,509,340                    | \$        | 13,705,488 | \$         | (4,222,263) | \$                              | 50,992,565 | \$                          | 3,995,349 |
| Business-type Activities:               |    |                               |           |            |            |             |                                 |            |                             |           |
| Compensated absences                    | \$ | 163,152                       | \$        | 1,019      | \$         | -           | \$                              | 164,171    | \$                          | 8,209     |
| Total Business-type Activities          | \$ | 163,152                       | \$        | 1,019      | \$         | -           | \$                              | 164,171    | \$                          | 8,209     |

Long-term liabilities applicable to the City's governmental activities are not due and payable in the current period and, accordingly, are not reported as fund liabilities in the governmental funds. Compensated absences generally are paid by the General Fund for the governmental activities.

#### **General Obligation Bonds and Certificates of Obligation**

General Obligation Bonds are direct obligations issued on a pledge of the general taxing power for the payment of the debt obligations of the City. General Obligations bonds and Certificates of Obligation require the City to compute, at the time other taxes are levied, the rate of tax required to provide (in each year bonds are outstanding) a fund to pay interest and principal maturity. The City is in compliance with this requirement.

|             |           | Governmental Activities  |    |           |    |                           |  |             |  |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----|-----------|----|---------------------------|--|-------------|--|
| Fiscal      |           | General Obligation Bonds |    |           |    | Certificate of Obligation |  |             |  |
| Year        | Principal |                          |    | Interest  |    | Principal                 |  | Interest    |  |
|             |           |                          |    |           |    |                           |  |             |  |
| 2022        | \$        | 2,755,000                |    | \$440,875 | \$ | 1,065,000                 |  | \$766,320   |  |
| 2023        |           | 2,830,000                |    | 352,825   |    | 1,140,000                 |  | 696,662     |  |
| 2024        |           | 2,915,000                |    | 257,400   |    | 1,165,000                 |  | 669,002     |  |
| 2025        |           | 2,965,000                |    | 156,000   |    | 1,195,000                 |  | 639,587     |  |
| 2026        |           | 970,000                  |    | 83,500    |    | 1,430,000                 |  | 604,980     |  |
| 2027 - 2031 |           | 1,540,000                |    | 94,000    |    | 8,875,000                 |  | 2,231,939   |  |
| 2032 - 2036 |           | -                        |    | -         |    | 6,310,000                 |  | 1,143,612   |  |
| 2037 - 2041 |           | -                        |    | -         |    | 4,665,000                 |  | 316,876     |  |
|             | \$        | 13,975,000               | \$ | 1,384,600 |    | \$25,845,000              |  | \$7,068,978 |  |

#### Note 6 - Long-Term Debt and Other Long-Term Obligations (continued)

#### **Current Year Issuance of Debt**

On August 10, 2021, the City issued \$11,545,000 in Certificates of Obligation, Series 2021. The bonds have a rate of 3.00% to 5.00%. The proceeds were deposited to capital projects fund which will be used for a) the planning, acquisition, design and construction and equipment of a new City Hall, b) renovation and equipment of existing City buildings, c) construction and improvements to City streets, d) drainage improvements, e) construction and renovation to the City's water and sewer system, f) purchase of land for renovations and equipment of the City's golf course, g) professional services related to the projects and h) costs of issuance of the Certificates. The bonds will be payable March 15 and September 15 of each year and mature March 15, 2041.

#### **Prior Year Refunding of Debt**

The City defeased certain outstanding revenue bonds by placing proceeds of new bonds in irrevocable trust to provide for all future debt service payments. Accordingly, the respective trust accounts and liability for the defeased bond are not included in the City's financial statements. As of September 30, 2021, the City does not have bonds considered defeased and outstanding.

#### Note 7 - Interfund Receivables, Payables and Transfers

The composition of interfund transfers for the year are as follows:

|     |         |                       |           | T                  | ransfers To                                 |                                    |  |  |                               |   |  |
|-----|---------|-----------------------|-----------|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|-------------------------------|---|--|
|     | Conoral | lm                    | •         | Go                 | Other                                       | 11+                                | ility Fund   | Int  | arnal Service                 |   | Totals   |
| . — | Jeneral | _                     |           |                    |   |                                    |  | -  |                               | _   |  |
| \$  | -       | \$                    | 2,000,000 | \$                 | 5,900,000                                   | \$                                 | 850,000  | \$   | 3,969,445                     | \$  | 12,719,445   |
|     | 57,500  |                       | 967,000   |                    | -   |                                    | -  |  | -                             |   | 1,024,500  |
|     | -       |                       | -         |                    | -   |                                    | -  |  | 74,201                        |   | 74,201   |
|     |         |                       |           |                    |   |                                    |  |  | 2,030                         |   | 2,030  |
|     | -       |                       | -         |                    | -   |                                    | -  |  | 830                           |   | 830  |
|     | -       |                       | -         |                    | -   |                                    | -  |  | 20,585                        |   | 20,585   |
| \$  | 57,500  | \$                    | 2,967,000 | \$                 | 5,900,000                                   | \$                                 | 850,000  | \$   | 4,067,091                     | \$  | 13,841,591   |
|     | \$      | 57,500<br>-<br>-<br>- | General   | Improvement   Fund | Capital   Improvement   General   Fund   Go | Improvement   Other   Governmental | Capital   Improvement   Other   General   Fund   Governmental   Ut | Capital   Improvement   Other   Governmental   Utility Fund   \$ - \$ 2,000,000 \$ 5,900,000 \$ 850,000   57,500 967,000 | Capital   Improvement   Other | General         Fund         Other Governmental         Utility Fund         Internal Service           \$ -         \$ 2,000,000         \$ 5,900,000         \$ 850,000         \$ 3,969,445           57,500         967,000         -         -         -         -           -         -         -         -         74,201         2,030           -         -         -         -         830           -         -         -         -         20,585 | General         Fund         Other         Utility Fund         Internal Service           \$ -         \$ 2,000,000         \$ 5,900,000         \$ 850,000         \$ 3,969,445         \$ 57,500           -         -         -         -         -         -           -         -         -         -         -         -           -         -         -         -         -         -           -         -         -         -         -         830           -         -         -         -         20,585 |

The purpose of interfund transfers during the current year consisted of the following:

| Transfers From                        | Transfers To   | Purpose  |  |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                       |  |  |  |
| La Porte Area Water Authority         | General Fund   | Operator's Agreement   |  |
| General Fund                          | Utility Fund   | Transfer to fund Capital Projects  |  |
| General Fund                          | Street Maintenance Sales Tax Fund  | Transfer for Capital Projects (7th Street, Bayside Terrace and Brookglen)                        |  |
| General Fund                          | Drainage Improvements Fund   | Transfer for Capital Projects (7th Street, Bayside Terrace and Brookglen)                        |  |
| General Fund                          | General CIP Fund   | Transfer to fund Capital Projects  |  |
| General Fund                          | Insurance Fund   | Transfer for Liability Insurance and Worker's Compensation and Health                            |  |
| La Porte Development Corporation (4B) | General CIP Fund   | Insurance<br>Transfer to fund Capital Projects (Golf Course Infrastructure, handicap             |  |
|                                       |  | playground, 14th Street playground, Fairmont Park fitness equipment                              |  |
| Hotel/Motel Fund                      | General Fund   | and eight bus covers<br>Transfer for Golf Course Advertising Expenditures and City Bordering Bay |  |
|                                       |  | for Golf Course Expenditures   |  |
| Utility Fund                          | Insurance Fund   | Transfer for Liability Insurance and Worker's Compensation                                       |  |
| LPAWA                                 | Insurance Fund   | Transfer for Liability Insurance and Worker's Compensation                                       |  |
| Airport Fund                          | Insurance Fund   | Transfer for Liability Insurance and Worker's Compensation                                       |  |
| Vehicle Maintenance Fund              | ce Fund Insurance Fund Transfer for Liability Insurance and Worker's Compensatio |  |  |

#### Note 8 - Defined-Benefit Pension Plans

#### **Texas Municipal Retirement System**

#### **Plan Description and Provisions**

The City participates as one of 895 plans in the nontraditional, joint contributory, hybrid defined benefit pension plan administered by the Texas Municipal Retirement System (TMRS). TMRS is an agency created by the State of Texas and administered in accordance with the TMRS Act, Subtitle G, Title 8, Texas Government Code (the TMRS Act) as an agent multiple-employer retirement system for municipal employees in the State of Texas. The TMRS Act places the general administration and management of the System with a six-member Board of Trustees. Although the Governor, with the advice and consent of the Senate, appoints the Board, TMRS is not fiscally dependent on the State of Texas. TMRS's defined benefit pension plan is a tax-qualified plan under Section 401 (a) of the Internal Revenue Code. TMRS issues a publicly available annual comprehensive financial report (annual report) that can be obtained at <a href="https://www.tmrs.com">www.tmrs.com</a>.

All eligible employees of the City are required to participate in TMRS.

TMRS provides retirement, disability, and death benefits. Benefit provisions are adopted by the governing body of the City, within the options available in the state statutes governing TMRS.

At retirement, the benefit is calculated as if the sum of the employee's contributions, with interest, and the city-financed monetary credits with interest were used to purchase an annuity. Members may choose to receive their retirement benefit in one of seven actuarially equivalent payments options. Members may also choose to receive a portion of their benefit as a Partial Lump Sum Distribution in an amount equal to 12, 24, or 36 monthly payments, which cannot exceed 75% of the member's deposits and interest.

The City has approved an annually repeating (automatic) basis a monetary credit referred to as an updated service credit (USC) which is a theoretical amount which takes into account salary increases or plan improvements. If at any time during their career an employee earns a USC, this amount remains in their account earning interest at 5% until retirement. At retirement, the benefit is calculated as if the sum of the employee's accumulated contributions with interest and the employer match plus employer-financed monetary credits, such as USC, with interest were used to purchase an annuity. Additionally, City provides on an annually repeating (automatic) basis cost of living adjustments (COLA) for retirees equal to a percentage of the change in the consumer price index (CPI).

A summary of plan provisions for the City are as follows:

Employee deposit rate:
Matching ratio (City to employee):
Years required for vesting:
Service retirement eligibility:
Updated Service Credit:
Annuity Increase to retirees:
Supplemental death benefit – active employees and retirees

2 to 1 10 20 years at any age, 10 years at age 60 and above 100% Repeating Transfers 70% of CPI Repeating

7%

Yes

#### Texas Municipal Retirement System (continued)

#### **Benefits Provided**

At the December 31, 2020 valuation and measurement date, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

| Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 252        |
|--|------------|
| Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits    | 199        |
| Active employees   | <u>378</u> |
| Total  | <u>829</u> |

#### Contributions

The contribution rates for employees in TMRS are either 5%, 6%, or 7% of employee gross earnings, and the City matching percentages are either 100%, 150%, or 200%, both as adopted by the governing body of the City. Under the State law governing TMRS, the contribution rate for each City is determined annually by the consulting actuary, using the Entry Age Normal (EAN) actuarial cost method. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the cost of benefits earned by employees during the year, with an additional amount to finance any unfunded accrued liability.

Employees for the City were required to contribute 7% of their annual gross earnings during the fiscal year. The contribution rates for the City were 15.34% and 15.38% in calendar years 2021 and 2020, respectively. The City opted to continue to contribute 16.28% (2018 rate) during the year ended September 30, 2021 in order to reduce the liability.

#### **Net Pension Liability**

The City's net pension liability was measured as of December 31, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date.

#### **Actuarial Assumptions**

The total pension liability in the December 31, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions:

Inflation: 2.50%

Overall payroll growth: 3.5% to 11.50% including inflation

Investment Rate of Return: 6.75%, net of pension plan investment expense, including inflation

Salary increases are assumed to occur once a year on January 1 so that the pay used for the period year following the valuation is equal to the reported pay for the prior year. Salaries are assumed to increase on a graduated service-based scale.

Actuarial assumptions were developed primarily from the actuarial investigation of the experience of TMRS over the four-year period from December 31, 2014 to December 31, 2018. They were adopted in 2019 and first used in the December 31, 2019 actuarial valuation. The post-retirement mortality assumption for annuity purchase rates is based on the Mortality Experience Investigation Study covering 2009 through 2011 and dated December 31, 2013. Plan assets are managed on a total return basis with an emphasis on both capital appreciation as well as the production of income, in order to satisfy the short-term and long-term funding needs of TMRS.

Texas Municipal Retirement System (continued)

#### **Actuarial Assumptions (continued)**

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which best estimate ranges of expected future real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These ranges are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage and by adding expected inflation. In determining their best estimate of a recommended investment return assumption under the various alternative asset allocation portfolios, GRS focused on the area between (1) arithmetic mean (aggressive) without an adjustment for time (conservative) and (2) the geometric mean (conservative) with an adjustment for time (aggressive). The target allocation and best estimates of real rates of return for each major asset class in fiscal year 2020 are summarized in the table below:

Long Torm Evposted Pool

| Asset Class           | Target Allocation | Rate of Return  (Arithmetic) |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|
| Core fixed income     | 10.0%             | 1.25%                        |
| Non-Core fixed income | 20.0%             | 4.14%                        |
| Global public equity  | 30.0%             | 5.30%                        |
| Real Estate           | 10.0%             | 4.00%                        |
| Real return           | 10.0%             | 3.85%                        |
| Absolute return       | 10.0%             | 3.48%                        |
| Private equity        | 10.0%             | 7.75%                        |
| Cash equivalents      | 0.0%              | 0.00%                        |
| Total                 | 100.0%            | <u>-</u>                     |
|                       |                   |                              |

#### **Discount Rate**

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 6.75%. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employee and employer contributions will be made at the rates specified in statute. Based on that assumption, the pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Texas Municipal Retirement System (continued)

#### **Changes in the Net Pension Liability**

|  | Total Pension<br>Liability |             | Increase (Decrease)<br>Plan Fiduciary Net<br>Position |    | Net Pension<br>Liability |  |
|--|----------------------------|-------------|---|----|--------------------------|--|
|  |                            | (a)         | (b)   |    | (a) - (b)                |  |
| Balance at 12/31/2019                                      | \$                         | 172,503,675 | \$<br>160,154,665                                     | \$ | 12,349,010               |  |
| Changes for the year:                                      |                            |             |   |    |                          |  |
| Service cost   |                            | 4,250,921   | -   |    | 4,250,921                |  |
| Interest<br>Difference between expected                    |                            | 11,525,605  | -   |    | 11,525,605               |  |
| and actual experience                                      |                            | 1,562,770   | -   |    | 1,562,770                |  |
| Changes in assumptions                                     |                            | -           | -   |    | -                        |  |
| Contributions - employer                                   |                            | -           | 4,253,719   |    | (4,253,719)              |  |
| Contributions - employee                                   |                            | -           | 1,848,227   |    | (1,848,227)              |  |
| Net investment income Benefit payments, including refunds, |                            | -           | 12,153,293  |    | (12,153,293)             |  |
| of employee contributions                                  |                            | (7,758,859) | (7,758,859)   |    | -                        |  |
| Administrative expense                                     |                            | -           | (78,663)  |    | 78,663                   |  |
| Other charges  |                            | _           | (3,069)   |    | 3,069                    |  |
| Net changes  |                            | 9,580,437   | 10,414,648  |    | (834,211)                |  |
| Balance at 12/31/2020                                      | \$                         | 182,084,112 | \$<br>170,569,313                                     | \$ | 11,514,799               |  |

#### Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability

The following presents the net pension liability of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 6.75%, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (5.75%) or 1-percentage-point higher (7.75%) than the current rate:

|                              | 19 | 1% Decrease to 5.75% |    | ent Single Rate  |    |                      |
|------------------------------|----|----------------------|----|------------------|----|----------------------|
|                              |    |                      |    | Assumption 6.75% |    | 1% Increase to 7.75% |
| City's net pension liability | \$ | 37,379,473           | \$ | 11,514,799       | \$ | (9,661,132)          |

#### **Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position**

Detailed information about the pension plan's fiduciary net position is available in a separately issued TMRS financial report. That report may be obtained on the Internet at the following location: 2020 TMRS Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

#### Texas Municipal Retirement System (continued)

#### Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

For the year ended September 30, 2021, the City recognized pension expense of \$1,649,329 related to the TMRS plan and pension expense of \$89,056 related to the TESRS plan for total pension expense of \$1,738,385.

At September 30, 2021, the City reported deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

|  | Deferred Outflows of Resources |           | <br>Deferred Inflows of Resources |  |
|--|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Differences between actuarial assumptions and actual experience        | \$                             | 1,396,604 | \$<br>576,775                     |  |
| Changes in actuarial assumptions used<br>Differences between projected |                                | 324,236   | -                                 |  |
| and actual investment earnings Contributions subsequent to             |                                | -         | 4,576,807                         |  |
| the measurement date   |                                | 3,011,518 | <br><u>-</u>                      |  |
| Total  | \$                             | 4,732,358 | \$<br>5,153,582                   |  |

Deferred outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date of \$3,011,518 will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

|             | Net de  | Net deferred outflows |  |  |  |
|-------------|---------|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| Fiscal Year | (inflov | vs) of resources      |  |  |  |
| 2022        | \$      | (1,502,443)           |  |  |  |
| 2023        |         | 589,719               |  |  |  |
| 2024        |         | (2,274,543)           |  |  |  |
| 2025        |         | (245,475)             |  |  |  |
| Total       | \$      | (3,432,742)           |  |  |  |

#### Texas Emergency Services Retirement System

#### **Plan Description**

The City participates in the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System (TESRS), a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension established and administered by the State of Texas. The TESRS is an agency of the State of Texas and its financial records comply with state statutes and regulations. The nine members Board of Trustees, appointed by the Governor, establishes policy for the administration of the Texas Emergency Services Retirement System. TESRS issues a publicly available annual comprehensive financial report (annual report) that can be obtained at www.tesrs.org.

Texas Emergency Services Retirement System (continued)

#### Plan Description (continued)

The TESRS was created as a standalone agency by the 83rd Legislature via the passage of SB 220, effective September 1, 2013, to assume the related functions of the abolished Office of the Fire Fighters' Pension Commissioner. While the agency is new, the System has been in existence since 1977. TESRS, which is under the authority of Title 8, Subtitle H, Chapters 861-865 of the Texas Government Code, provides death and disability benefits to active volunteer fire fighters and first responders, and a pension to members with vested service, as well as to their survivor/beneficiaries.

#### **Benefits Provided**

Senate Bill 411, 65th Legislature, Regular Session (1977), created TESRS and established the applicable benefit provisions. The 79th Legislature, Regular Session (2005), re-codified the provisions and gave the TESRS Board of Trustees authority to establish vesting requirements, contribution levels, benefit formulas, and eligibility requirements by board rule. The benefit provisions include retirement benefits as well as death and disability benefits. Members are 50% vested after the tenth year of service, with the vesting percent increasing 10% for each of the next five years of service so that a member becomes 100% vested with 15 years of service.

Upon reaching age 55, each vested member may retire and receive a monthly pension equal to his vested percent multiplied by six times the City's average monthly contribution over the member's years of qualified service. For years of service in excess of 15 years, this monthly benefit is increased at the rate of 6.2% compounded annually. There is no provision for automatic postretirement benefit increases.

On and off-duty death benefits and on-duty disability benefits are dependent on whether or not the member was engaged in the performance of duties at the time of death or disability. Death benefits include a lump sum amount or continuing monthly payments to a member's surviving spouse and dependent children.

#### Contributions

Contributions are made by the City for the participating employees. No contributions are required from the individuals who are members of the TESRS, nor are they allowed. The City is required to make contributions to the plan for each month an eligible emergency service personnel provides qualified services. The minimum contribution is \$36 per member. Contributions to the pension plan for the year ended September 30, 2021, were \$62,235.

#### **Net Pension Liability**

The City's net pension liability was measured as of August 31, 2020 and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of August 31, 2020.

#### **Actuarial Assumptions**

The total pension liability in the August 31, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions:

Inflation: 3.00%

Salary Increases: Not applicable

Investment Rate of Return: 7.50%, net of pension plan investment expense, including inflation

Texas Emergency Services Retirement System (continued)

#### **Actuarial Assumptions (continued)**

Mortality rates were based on the PubS-2010 (public safety) below-median income mortality tables for employees and for retirees, projected for mortality improvement generationally using projection scale MP-2019.

The long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was determined using a building-block method in which expected future net real rates of return (expected returns, net of pension plan investment expense and inflation) are developed for each major asset class. These components are combined to produce the long-term expected rate of return by weighting the expected future real rates of return by the target asset allocation percentage (currently 4.6%) and by adding expected inflation (3.0%). In addition, the final 7.5% assumption was selected by rounding down. The target allocation and expected arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are summarized in the following table:

|                         |            | Long-Term Expected Real |
|-------------------------|------------|-------------------------|
|                         | Target     | Rate of Return          |
| Asset Class             | Allocation | (Arithmetic)            |
| Equities                | _          |                         |
| Large cap domestic      | 20.0%      | 5.83%                   |
| Small cap domestic      | 10.0%      | 5.94%                   |
| Developed international | 15.0%      | 6.15%                   |
| Emerging markets        | 5.0%       | 7.25%                   |
| Global infrastructure   | 5.0%       | 6.41%                   |
| Real Estate             | 10.0%      | 4.48%                   |
| Multi asset income      | 5.0%       | 3.84%                   |
| Fixed income            | 30.0%      | 1.99%                   |
| Cash                    | 0.0%       | 0.00%                   |
| Total                   | 100.0%     |                         |
| Weighted average        |            | 4.60%                   |

#### **Discount Rate**

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.50%. No projection of cash flows was used to determine the discount rate because the August 31, 2018 actuarial valuation showed that expected contributions would pay the normal cost and amortize the unfunded actuarial accrued liability (UAAL) in 30 years using the conservative level dollar amortization method. Because of the 30-year amortization period with the conservative amortization method, the pension plan's fiduciary net position is expected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

Texas Emergency Services Retirement System (continued)

#### Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability

The following presents the net pension liability of the City, calculated using the discount rate of 7.50%, as well as what the City's net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (6.50%) or 1-percentage-point higher (8.50%) than the current rate:

|                              | 1% | 1% Decrease to |       | nt Single Rate   |    |                      |  |
|------------------------------|----|----------------|-------|------------------|----|----------------------|--|
|                              |    | 6.50%          | Assun | Assumption 7.50% |    | 1% Increase to 8.50% |  |
| City's net pension liability | \$ | 648,451        | \$    | 336,565          | \$ | 119,869              |  |

### Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

At August 31, 2020, the City reported a liability of \$336,565 for its proportionate share of the TESRS's net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of August 31, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of August 31, 2020. The City's proportion of the net pension liability was based on the City's contributions to the pension plan relative to the contributions of all employers to the plan for the period September 1, 2019 through August 31, 2020.

At August 31, 2020 the City's proportion of the collective net pension liability was 1.335% which was an increase from its proportion measured as of August 31, 2019 of 0.924%.

For the year ended September 30, 2021, the City recognized pension expense of \$1,649,329 related to the TMRS plan and pension expense of \$89,056 related to the TESRS plan for total pension expense of \$1,738,385.

At September 30, 2021, the City reported its proportionate share of the TESRS' deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

|  | Deferred Outflows of<br>Resources |        | Deferred Inflows of<br>Resources |        |  |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--|
| Differences between actuarial assumptions and actual experience        | \$                                | -      | \$                               | 16,029 |  |
| Changes in actuarial assumptions used<br>Differences between projected |                                   | -      |                                  | 550    |  |
| and actual investment earnings Contributions subsequent to             |                                   | 1,826  |                                  | -      |  |
| the measurement date   |                                   | 34,100 |                                  | _      |  |
| Total  | \$                                | 35,926 | \$                               | 16,579 |  |

Texas Emergency Services Retirement System (continued)

## Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions (continued)

Deferred outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date of \$34,100 will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Fiscal Year | <br>deferred outflows lows) of resources |
|-------------|--|
| 2022        | \$<br>(14,320)                           |
| 2023        | (2,941)                                  |
| 2024        | 11,572                                   |
| 2025        | <br>(9,064)                              |
| Total       | \$<br>(14,753)                           |

#### Note 9 - Other Post-Employment Benefits

#### TMRS Supplemental Death Benefits Fund

#### **Benefit Plan Description**

The City also participates in the cost sharing multiple-employer defined benefit group-term life insurance plan operated by the Texas Municipal Retirement System (TMRS) known as the Supplemental Death Benefits Fund (SDBF). The City elected, by ordinance, to provide group-term life insurance coverage to both current and retired employees. The City may terminate coverage under and discontinue participation in the SDBF by adopting an ordinance before November 1 of any year to be effective the following January 1.

The death benefit for active employees provides a lump-sum payment approximately equal to the employee's annual salary (calculated based on the employee's actual earnings, for the 12-month period preceding the month of death); retired employees are insured for \$7,500; this coverage is another post-employment benefit (OPEB). As the SDBF covers both active and retiree participants, with no segregation of assets, the SDBF is considered to be an unfunded OPEB plan (i.e. no assets are accumulated).

Membership in the plan as of the measurement date of December 31, 2020 was as follows:

| Inactive employees currently receiving benefits               | 180        |
|---|------------|
| Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | 27         |
| Active employees  | <u>378</u> |
| Total   | 585        |

#### TMRS Supplemental Death Benefits Fund (continued)

#### Contributions

Contributions are made monthly based on the covered payroll of employee members of the participating member city. The contractually required contribution rate is determined annually for each city (currently 0.17% of covered payroll). The rate is based on the mortality and service experience of all employees covered by the SDBF and the demographics specific to the workforce of the city. There is a one-year delay between the actuarial valuation that serves as the basis for the employer contribution rate and the calendar year when the rate goes into effect. The funding policy of this plan is to assure that adequate resources are available to meet all death benefit payments for the upcoming year; the intent is not to prefund retiree term life insurance during employees' entire careers. As such, contributions are utilized to fund active member deaths on a pay-as-you-go basis; any excess contributions and investment income over payments then become net position available for benefits.

#### **Discount Rate**

The TMRS SDBF program is treated as unfunded OPEB plan because the SDBF trust covers both active employees and retirees and the assets are not segregated for these groups. Under GASB Statement No. 75, the discount rate for an unfunded OPEB plan should be based on 20-year tax-exempt AA or higher Municipal Bonds. Therefore, a discount rate of 2.00% based on the 20 Year Bond GO Index published by bondbuyer.com is used as of the measurement date of December 31, 2020.

#### **Actuarial Assumptions**

The City's total OPEB liability was measured at December 31, 2020 and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of that date using the following actuarial assumptions:

Valuation Date: December 31, 2020

Methods and Assumptions:

Inflation: 2.50%

Salary Increases: 3.50% to 11.50%, including inflation

Discount rate: 2.00%. The discount rate was based on the Fidelity Index's "20-Year Municipal

GO AA Index" rate as of December 31, 2020.

Retirees' share of benefit related costs: \$0

Administrative expenses: All administrative expenses are paid through the Pension Trust and accounted

for under reporting requirements under GASB Statement No. 68.

Mortality rates – service retirees: 2019 Municipal Retirees of Texas Mortality Tables. The rates are projected on a

fully generational basis with scale UMP.

Mortality rates – disabled retirees: 2019 Municipal Retirees of Texas Mortality Tables with a 4-year set-forward for

males and a 3-year set-forward for females. In addition, a 3.5% and 3% minimum mortality rate will be applied to reflect the impairment for younger members who become disabled for males and females, respectively. The rates are projected on a fully generational basis by Scale UMP to account for future

mortality improvements subject to the floor.

#### **Actuarial Assumptions (continued)**

The actuarial assumptions used in the December 31, 2020 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period December 31, 2014 to December 31, 2018.

#### TMRS Supplemental Death Benefits Fund (continued)

#### **Changes in the Total OPEB Liability**

| Total OPEB Liability                                    |                  |
|---|------------------|
| Service cost  | \$<br>42,245     |
| Interest  | 35,227           |
| Changes of benefit terms Difference between expected    | - (4.4.072)      |
| and actual experience of the total OPEB liability       | (14,873)         |
| Changes of assumptions                                  | 222,587          |
| Benefit payments  | (7,169)          |
| Net change in total OPEB liability                      | 278,017          |
| Total OPEB liability - beginning                        | 1,263,834        |
| Total OPEB liability - ending                           | \$<br>1,541,851  |
| Covered payroll   | \$<br>26,403,236 |
| Total OPEB liability as a percentage of covered payroll | 5.84%            |

#### **Sensitivity Analysis**

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the employer, calculated using the discount rate of 2.00%, as well as what the City's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percentage point lower (1.00%) or 1 percentage point higher (3.00%) than the current rate. Note that the healthcare cost trend rate does not affect the total OPEB liability, so sensitivity to the healthcare cost trend rate is not shown.

|       |                 | Curren | it Discount Rate |        |                 |
|-------|-----------------|--------|------------------|--------|-----------------|
|       |                 | Α      | ssumption        |        |                 |
| 1% De | crease to 1.00% |        | 2.00%            | 1% Inc | crease to 3.00% |
| \$    | 1,923,469       | \$     | 1,541,851        | \$     | 1,253,992       |

#### OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB Activity

For the year ended September 30, 2021, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$143,426 related to the TMRS Supplemental Death Benefits plan and \$4,954,554 related to the Retiree Healthcare Plan for a total expense of \$5,097,980.

TMRS Supplemental Death Benefits Fund (continued)

## OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB Activity (continued)

As of September 30, 2021, the City reported deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

|   | Deferred Outflows of Resources |         | Ir | Deferred<br>Inflows of<br>Resources |  |
|---|--------------------------------|---------|----|-------------------------------------|--|
| Differences between expected                    |                                |         |    |                                     |  |
| and actual experience                           | \$                             | 12,249  | \$ | 63,597                              |  |
| Changes assumptions Contributions subsequent to |                                | 360,646 |    | 39,941                              |  |
| the measurement date                            |                                | 37,457  |    | -                                   |  |
| Total   | \$                             | 410,352 | \$ | 103,538                             |  |

The \$37,457 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the total OPEB liability in the year ending September 30, 2022.

Amounts currently reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB, excluding contributions subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

|             | Net d  | Net deferred outflows |  |
|-------------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| Fiscal Year | (inflo | ws) of resources      |  |
| 2022        | \$     | 65,953                |  |
| 2023        |        | 65,953                |  |
| 2024        |        | 52,633                |  |
| 2025        |        | 57,724                |  |
| 2026        |        | 27,094                |  |
| Total       | \$     | 269,357               |  |

#### Retiree Health Care Plan (RHCP)

#### **Plan Description**

The City's defined benefit OPEB plan, City of La Porte Retiree Health Care Plan (RHCP), provides OPEB through an implicit healthcare premium for retirees for all permanent full-time employees of the City. RHCP is a single-employer defined benefit OPEB plan administered by the City. At this time, no assets are accumulated in a trust to fund the future requirements of the RHCP.

#### Retiree Health Care Plan (RHCP) (continued)

#### Benefits provided

RHCP provides access to post retirement employees by offering a "blended premium" structure, that is, the overall health care premiums for active employees and non-Medicare retirees, are stated in terms of a single "blended premium". The difference between the underlying retiree claims and the blended overall health care premium is referred to as an "implicit" subsidy. Because the underlying claims costs for a non-Medicare retiree are on average higher than the blended premium, there is a positive implicit subsidy for the non-Medicare retirees.

Employees covered by benefit terms. At December 31, 2019, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

| Retirees and beneficiaries   | 93         |
|------------------------------|------------|
| Inactive, nonretired members | -          |
| Active members               | <u>378</u> |
| Total                        | <u>471</u> |

#### **Total OPEB Liability**

The City's total OPEB liability of \$61,205,148 was measured as of December 31, 2020, and was determined by an actuarial valuation as of December 31, 2020.

#### **Actuarial assumptions and methods**

The total OPEB liability in the December 31, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions and other inputs, applied to all periods included in the measurement, unless otherwise specified:

Valuation Date: December 31, 2020

Methods and Assumptions:

Actuarial Cost Method: Individual Entry-Age

Discount Rate: 2.00% as of December 31, 2020

Inflation: 2.50%

Salary Increases: 3.50% to 11.50%, including inflation

Demographic Assumptions: Based on the experience study covering the four-year period ending December

31, 2018 as conducted for the Texas Municipal Retirement System (TMRS). For the OPEB valuation, the standard TMRS retirement rates were adjusted to reflect

the impact of the City's retiree medical plan design.

Mortality: For healthy retirees, the gender-distinct 2019 Municipal Retirees of Texas

mortality tables are used. The rates are projected on a filly generational basis using the ultimate mortality improvement rates in the MP tables to account for

future mortality improvements.

Health Care Trend Rates: Pre-65: Initial rate of 7.00% declining to an ultimate rate of 4.25% after 13 years;

Post-65: Initial rate of 6.30% declining to an ultimate rate of 4.25% after 13 years

#### Retiree Health Care Plan (RHCP) (continued)

#### Actuarial assumptions and methods (continued)

Participation Rates: It was assumed that the plan participation would vary based on the amount of

the subsidy provided. For eligible retirees with over 30 years of service, 95% were assumed to participate in the plan at retirement. For employees with less than 30 years of service, the assumed participation rate is equal to the percentage of premium the City subsidizes. For example, retirees eligible for an 85% subsidy were assumed to elect coverage 85% of the time, while only 40% of retirees

eligible for a 40% subsidy were assumed to elect coverage.

Other Information:

Note: The discount rate changed from 2.75% as of December 31, 2019 to 2.00% as of

December 31, 2020. Additionally, the two-person coverage rates were updated.

#### **Discount Rate**

For plans that do not have formal assets, the discount rate should equal the tax-exempt municipal bond rate based on an index of 20-year general obligation bonds with an average AA credit rating as of the measurement date. For the purpose of this valuation, the municipal bond rate is 2.00% (based on the daily rate closest to but not later than the measurement date of the Fidelity "20-Year Municipal GO AA Index"). The discount rate was 2.75% as of the prior measurement date.

#### **Changes in the Total OPEB Liability**

#### **Total OPEB Liability**

| Service cost  | \$ | 2,066,931   |
|---|----|-------------|
| Interest  |    | 1,630,780   |
| Changes of benefit terms Difference between expected    |    | -           |
| and actual experience of the total OPEB liability       |    | (5,230,642) |
| Changes of assumptions                                  |    | 4,987,807   |
| Benefit payments  | _  | (1,034,681) |
| Net change in total OPEB liability                      |    | 2,420,195   |
| Total OPEB liability - beginning                        |    | 58,784,953  |
| Total OPEB liability - ending                           | \$ | 61,205,148  |
| Covered payroll   | \$ | 23,404,058  |
| Total OPEB liability as a percentage of covered payroll |    | 261.52%     |

Retiree Health Care Plan (RHCP) (continued)

#### Sensitivity of the total OPEB liability to changes in the discount rate

The following presents the plan's total OPEB liability, calculated using a discount rate of 2.75%, as well as what the plan's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one percent lower or one percent higher:

|    |            | Curre | nt Discount Rate |    |             |
|----|------------|-------|------------------|----|-------------|
|    |            | Į.    | Assumption       |    |             |
| 1  | % Decrease |       | 2.00%            | 1  | l% Increase |
| \$ | 74,072,513 | \$    | 61,205,148       | \$ | 51,249,782  |

#### Sensitivity of the total OPEB liability to changes in the healthcare cost trend rates

The following presents the plan's total OPEB liability, calculated using the assumed trend rates as well as what the plan's total OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a trend rate that is one percent lower or one percent higher:

|                  | Curr | ent Healthcare |                  |
|------------------|------|----------------|------------------|
|                  | Co   | st Trend Rate  |                  |
| <br>1% Decrease  |      | Assumption     | <br>1% Increase  |
| \$<br>50,123,890 | \$   | 61,205,148     | \$<br>76,073,193 |

#### OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB

For the year ended September 30, 2021, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$143,426 related to the TMRS Supplemental Death Benefits plan and \$4,954,554 related to the Retiree Healthcare Plan for a total expense of \$5,097,980.

At September 30, 2021, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

|  | Deferred<br>Outflows of<br>Resources | Deferred<br>Inflows of<br>Resources |  |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | \$ -                                 | \$ 4,980,010                        |  |
| Changes assumptions Contributions subsequent to    | 11,233,936                           | 87,244                              |  |
| the measurement date                               | 232,774                              |                                     |  |
| Total  | \$ 11,466,710                        | \$ 5,067,254                        |  |

The \$232,774 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the total OPEB liability in the year ending September 30, 2022.

Retiree Health Care Plan (RHCP) (continued)

#### OPEB Expense and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to OPEB (continued)

Amounts currently reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB, excluding contributions subsequent to the measurement date, will be recognized in OPEB expense as follows:

|             | Net d  | Net deferred outflows |  |
|-------------|--------|-----------------------|--|
| Fiscal Year | (inflo | ws) of resources      |  |
| 2022        | \$     | 1,256,841             |  |
| 2023        |        | 1,256,841             |  |
| 2024        |        | 1,256,841             |  |
| 2025        |        | 1,256,841             |  |
| 2026        |        | 850,791               |  |
| Thereafter  |        | 288,527               |  |
| Total       | \$     | 6,166,682             |  |

#### Note 10 - Risk Management

The City is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts: theft of, damage to, and destruction of assets; errors and omissions; and natural disasters. The City's risk management program encompasses various means of protecting the City against loss by obtaining property, casualty and liability coverage from participation in a risk pool. The participation of the City in the risk pool is limited to the payment of premiums. The City is a member of the Texas Municipal League Intergovernmental Risk Pool, an unincorporated association of 1,860 political subdivisions of the State of Texas. The Pool contracts with a third-party administrator for administration, investigation and adjustment services in the handling of claims. All loss contingencies, including claims incurred but not reported, if any, are recorded and accounted for by the Pool. Settled claims have not exceeded insurance coverage in any of the three previous fiscal years. There has not been any significant reduction in insurance coverage from that of the previous year.

The insurance internal service fund is funded by charges to the City's other funds and component units and is based primarily upon the contributing funds' full-time employee count. The City self- insures a portion of health insurance benefits provided to employees. For health insurance the City retains the risk for the first \$165,000 of an individual claim. Excess insurance coverage is purchased to cover individual claims in excess of \$165,000 with a limit of \$1,000,000 per coverage period.

#### Note 10 - Risk Management (continued)

Activities during the year for the insurance internal service fund included:

| Revenues                                 |    |                    |
|--|----|--------------------|
| Charges to divisions                     | \$ | 5,468,640          |
| Interfund transfers                      |    | 4,067,091          |
| Charges to employees                     |    | 610,721            |
| Charges to retirees                      |    | 135,512            |
| Cobra charges                            |    | 7,188              |
| Other                                    |    | 64,991             |
| Interest revenue                         | ,  | 1,851              |
| Total revenues                           | \$ | 10,355,994         |
| Expenses                                 |    |                    |
| Other expenses                           | \$ | 681,310            |
| Claims administration                    |    | 165,309            |
| Claims incurred                          |    | 6,082,807          |
|  |    |                    |
| Re-insurance premiums                    |    | 633,021            |
| Re-insurance premiums Insurance premiums |    | 633,021<br>495,397 |

Liabilities of the insurance fund are reported when it is probable that a loss has occurred and the amount of the loss can be reasonably estimated. Liabilities include an amount for claims that have been incurred but not reported (IBNRs). The result of the process to estimate the claims liability is not an exact amount as it depends on many complex factors, such as, inflation, changes in legal requirements and damage awards. Accordingly, claims are reevaluated periodically to consider the effects of inflation, recent claim settlement trends (including frequency and amount of pay-offs), and other economic and social factors. This estimate of the claims also includes amounts for incremental claim adjustment expenses related to specific claims and other claim adjustment expense regardless of whether allocated to specific claims.

Changes in the balance of health insurance claims liability for three fiscal years are as follows:

|           | Be | ginning of |                 | Pa     | End of Year |    |         |  |  |
|-----------|----|------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|----|---------|--|--|
|           | Ye | ar Accrual | <br>Claims      | Claims |             |    | Accrual |  |  |
|           |    |            |                 |        |             |    |         |  |  |
| 9/30/2019 | \$ | 546,849    | \$<br>6,893,077 | \$     | 6,841,448   | \$ | 598,478 |  |  |
| 9/30/2020 |    | 598,478    | 7,618,478       |        | 7,576,618   |    | 640,338 |  |  |
| 9/30/2021 |    | 640,338    | 7,827,269       |        | 7,782,324   |    | 685,283 |  |  |

#### Note 11 - Contingencies

The City is a defendant in lawsuits. Although the outcome of the lawsuits is not presently determinable, it is the opinion of the City's management the resolution of these matters will not have a materially adverse effect on the financial condition of the City.

The City participates in certain federal and state assisted grant programs. These programs are subject to program compliance audits by the grantors or their representatives. Accordingly, the City's compliance with applicable grant requirements will be established at a future date. The amount of expenditures which may be disallowed by the granting agencies cannot be determined at this time, although the City anticipates such amounts, if any, will be immaterial.

#### Note 12 - Encumbrances

Appropriations in all budgeted funds lapse at the end of the fiscal year even if they have related encumbrances. Encumbrances are commitments related to unperformed (executory) contracts for goods or services (i.e., purchase orders, contracts, and commitments). Encumbrance accounting is utilized to the extent necessary to assure effective budgetary control and accountability and to facilitate effective cash planning and control. While all appropriations and encumbrances lapse at year end, valid outstanding encumbrances (those for which performance under the executory contract is expected in the next year) are re-appropriated and become part of the subsequent year's budget pursuant to state regulations. At year-end the amount of encumbrances expected to be honored in the next year were as follows:

| Fund                   | Amount |         |
|------------------------|--------|---------|
| General                | \$     | 240,255 |
| Non-major Governmental |        | 58,460  |
| Utility fund           |        | 11,236  |
| Internal service fund  |        | 580,234 |
| Total                  | \$     | 890,185 |

#### Note 13 - Southeast Water Purification Plant

The La Porte Area Water Authority ("Authority") and the City of Houston, Texas have entered into a Cost Sharing Water Project Contract (the "Contract") wherein the Authority, the Cities of La Porte, Morgan's Point, and Shoreacres agree to jointly finance the construction and operation of the Southeast Water Purification Plant (Southeast Plant). Under the terms of the Contract, the Authority purchased 4.2 million gallons per day production and 5.25 million gallons per day pumping capacity. The Cities of La Porte, Morgan's Point, and Shoreacres have agreed to demand and pumping allocations of the Authority's purchase of water from the Southeast Plant.

The required funds for the undivided interest in the Southeast Plant and the construction of a transmission and distribution system to transport water from the Southeast Plant were provided by issuance of \$9.8 million revenues bonds, which have been retired.

The water rate to be set by the Authority will not be less than an amount sufficient to provide for payment of all expenses in producing, treating, and pumping the water in connection with transmission and distribution systems and to provide payment for the interest and principal of all bonds when the bonds become due and payable.

#### Note 14 - Due to Developers

The TIRZ is a party to several agreements with Developers who own property in the La Porte Tax Increment Zone. The TIRZ is obligated to repay the Developers for public improvements made on the property up to the amount of incremental tax value gained.

Beazer Homes Texas LP's reimbursable expenditures for Bayside Crossing totaled \$1,449,517 including interest at August 24, 2016. In the current fiscal year, interest was calculated at \$250. The Developer was reimbursed \$1,196 for interest and \$111,051 applied to principal.

Beazer Homes Texas LP's reimbursable expenditures for Bayside Crossing - Supplemental totaled \$177,498, including interest at August 23, 2017. In the current fiscal year, an additional amount of \$37,348 was calculated for interest.

Senior Associate's reimbursable expenditures and land for Bayside Crossing totaled \$466,032 including interest at August 24, 2016. In the current fiscal year \$9,781 was paid toward interest.

65 La Porte, Ltd (Lakes of Fairmont Greens) had reimbursable expenditures approved in the current fiscal year of \$4,293,060 on April 15, 2020. No interest will accrue because present value was used. Payments during the current fiscal year total \$276,585.

In addition, certain developers have signed a Development Agreement but have not submitted costs for reimbursement of their projects. Estimated costs, based on the agreement, are as follows:

- Hawthorne at La Porte, LLC \$2,019,908
- Jabez LB1, L.L.C. \$1,952,754

#### **Note 15 - Industrial Payments**

In 1958, the City created an Industrial Zone adjacent to the City, which presently encompasses approximately 5,500 acres of land north of Highway 225 and bordering the Houston Ship Channel. The City annexed sufficient land to completely encircle this Industrial Zone, protecting it from annexation by any other municipality. The City entered into contracts with all of the Industries located in the Zone whereby the City annexed a portion of the total value of each industry with the remainder constituting the protected Industrial District. In addition to the Industrial Zone north of Highway 225, which is referred to as the "Battleground Industrial District," the City contains an Industrial Zone on its south side referred to as the "Bayport Industrial District." The Bayport District, created in 1970, covers 2,500 acres.

The City and the Industries, many of which have come to the Industrial Zones since the original contracts, are presently under contracts, which extend to December 31, 2031. Under the terms of the current contracts, the industries make payments to the City each year in lieu of taxes. These annual in lieu payments are in an amount which, when added to the full City taxes on the annexed portion, equal 64% of what the City's taxes on the industry would be if 100% of the industry was in the City. The contracts contain a new construction clause that allows new plant facilities to make in lieu payments on 30% of the value of new additions. Currently, 162 companies participate in industrial district contracts. These contracts have served as a valuable economic tool for more than 50 years.

#### Note 16 - Fund Balance

Assigned fund balance of the General Fund at year-end consisted of the following:

| Municipal engineering services                    | \$<br>82,393  |
|---|---------------|
| Document imaging                                  | 71,394        |
| Red signal enforcement lights                     | 41,210        |
| EOC AV improvements                               | 14,930        |
| Licensing for vehicle gateway                     | 12,856        |
| Strategic planning consultant                     | 4,211         |
| Ammunition  | 1,089         |
| AED's   | 5,886         |
| Professional services for Community Rating System | 6,286         |
| Total General Fund Assigned Fund Balance          | \$<br>240,255 |

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

76



**GENERAL FUND** 

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{BUDGET}}$  AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                      | Budgeted      | Amounts       |                |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--|
|                                      | Original      | Final         | Actual Amounts | Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative) |
| Revenues                             |               |               |                |  |
| Taxes:                               |               |               |                |  |
| Property taxes and penalties         | \$ 18,905,500 | \$ 18,905,500 | \$ 23,370,584  | \$ 4,465,084                                   |
| Other taxes                          | 90,000        | 90,000        | 98,137         | 8,137  |
| Licenses and permits                 | 841,511       | 841,511       | 650,402        | (191,109)                                      |
| Fines and forfeitures                | 1,457,440     | 1,457,440     | 1,550,115      | 92,675   |
| Sales and use taxes                  | 5,999,287     | 5,999,287     | 6,702,765      | 703,478  |
| Industrial payments                  | 17,310,020    | 17,310,020    | 18,188,121     | 878,101  |
| Franchise taxes                      | 3,004,895     | 3,004,895     | 2,996,774      | (8,121)  |
| Intergovernmental revenues           | -             | -             | 77,868         | 77,868   |
| Investment Earnings                  | 350,000       | 350,000       | 49,605         | (300,395)                                      |
| Charges for services                 | 5,830,440     | 5,830,440     | 6,078,174      | 247,734  |
| Miscellaneous                        | 172,467       | 172,467       | 576,366        | 403,899  |
| Total Revenues                       | 53,961,560    | 53,961,560    | 60,338,911     | 6,377,351                                      |
| Expenditures                         |               |               |                |  |
| Current:                             |               |               |                |  |
| General government                   | 12,415,454    | 12,256,559    | 12,588,034     | (331,475)                                      |
| Public safety                        | 21,401,918    | 21,401,018    | 21,002,317     | 398,701  |
| Public works                         | 4,881,959     | 5,113,721     | 4,690,723      | 422,998  |
| Health and sanitation                | 3,106,162     | 3,226,162     | 3,247,033      | (20,871)                                       |
| Culture and recreation               | 6,310,192     | 6,313,149     | 5,860,184      | 452,965  |
| Total Expenditures                   | 48,115,685    | 48,310,609    | 47,388,291     | 922,318  |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues      | -             | -             | -              | -  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures            | 5,845,875     | 5,650,951     | 12,950,620     | 7,299,669                                      |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |               |               |                |  |
| Transfers in                         | 57,500        | 57,500        | 57,500         | -  |
| Transfers out                        | (12,719,445)  | (12,719,445)  | (12,719,445)   | -  |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | (12,661,945)  | (12,661,945)  | (12,661,945)   | -  |
| Net Change in Fund Balance           | (6,816,070)   | (7,010,994)   | 288,675        | 7,299,669                                      |
| Fund Balances, Beginning             | 64,523,927    | 64,523,927    | 64,523,927     | -  |
| Fund Balances, Ending                | \$ 57,707,857 | \$ 57,512,933 | \$ 64,812,602  | \$ 7,299,669                                   |

SPECIAL REVENUE FUND – RESTRICTED FUND

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                            | Original<br>Budget | Final Budget | GAAP Actual  | Variance<br>Positive<br>(Negative) |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
| Revenues                   |                    |              |              |                                    |
| Fines and forfeitures      | \$ 89,500          | \$ 89,500    | \$ 187,483   | \$ 97,983                          |
| Intergovernmental revenues | 10,150,674         | 10,150,674   | 465,327      | (9,685,347)                        |
| Investment earnings        | -                  | -            | 1,637        | 1,637                              |
| Charges for services       | <u></u>            |              | 303,000      | 303,000                            |
| Total Revenues             | 10,240,174         | 10,240,174   | 957,447      | (9,282,727)                        |
| Expenditures Current:      |                    |              |              |                                    |
|                            | 2 115 075          | 1 001 475    | F1 FF4       | 1 020 021                          |
| General government         | 2,115,075          | 1,981,475    | 51,554       | 1,929,921                          |
| Public safety              | 385,596            | 385,596      | 385,417      | 179                                |
| Public works               | 148,300            | 148,300      | 147,491      | 809                                |
| Health and sanitation      | 17,000             | 17,000       | 17,000       | -                                  |
| Culture and recreation     | 28,000             | 28,000       | 28,000       | -                                  |
| Capital outlay             | 7,861,432          | 7,861,432    | 142,345      | 7,719,087                          |
| Total Expenditures         | 10,555,403         | 10,421,803   | 771,807      | 9,649,996                          |
|                            |                    |              |              |                                    |
| Change in Fund Balance     | (315,229)          | (181,629)    | 185,640      | 367,269                            |
| Fund Balances, Beginning   | 2,660,604          | 2,660,604    | 2,660,604    |                                    |
| Fund Balances, Ending      | \$ 2,345,375       | \$ 2,478,975 | \$ 2,846,244 | \$ 367,269                         |

LA PORTE REDEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY (TAX INCREMENT REINVESTMENT ZONE) SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE -BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                   | <br>Budgeted    | l Amoui | nts       |     |                |    |  |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----|----------------|----|--|--|
|                                   | Original        |         | Final     | Act | Actual Amounts |    | riance with<br>nal Budget<br>Positive<br>Negative) |  |
| Revenues:                         |                 |         |           |     |                |    |  |  |
| Property taxes                    | \$<br>6,763,110 | \$      | 6,763,110 | \$  | 5,822,439      | \$ | (940,671)  |  |
| Investment earnings               | <br>975         |         | 975       |     | 483            |    | (492)  |  |
| Total Revenues                    | 6,764,085       |         | 6,764,085 |     | 5,822,922      |    | (941,163)  |  |
| Expenditures                      |                 |         |           |     |                |    |  |  |
| Current:                          |                 |         |           |     |                |    |  |  |
| General government                | 1,677,580       |         | 2,161,088 |     | 907,926        |    | 1,253,162  |  |
| Debt Service:                     |                 |         |           |     |                |    |  |  |
| Principal                         | 1,253,952       |         | 1,347,300 |     | 387,636        |    | 959,664  |  |
| Interest and other charges        | -               |         | -         |     | 10,977         |    | (10,977)   |  |
| Total Expenditures                | <br>2,931,532   |         | 3,508,388 |     | 1,306,539      |    | 2,201,849  |  |
| Net change in fund balance        | 3,832,553       |         | 3,255,697 |     | 4,516,383      |    | 1,260,686  |  |
| Fund balances - beginning of year | <br>4,276,718   |         | 4,276,718 |     | 4,276,718      |    |  |  |
| Fund balances - end of year       | \$<br>8,109,271 | \$      | 7,532,415 | \$  | 8,793,101      | \$ | 1,260,686  |  |

#### 1. Budgetary Controls and Procedures

The objective of the City's budgetary controls is to ensure compliance with legal provisions embodied in the annual appreciated budget approved by the City Council. The City Manager is required by charter to submit a proposed budget and accompanying message to City Council by August 1. The Council shall review and revise the proposed budget as they deem appropriate prior to circulation for the public hearing. A summary of the proposed budget and notice of the public hearing must be posted in City Hall and be published in the official newspaper at least 2 weeks prior to the hearing. Annual budgets for General, Debt Service, Special Revenue and Enterprise Funds are legally adopted by ordinance and must be done so no later than the last day of the fiscal year. Budgetary control for capital projects funds is achieved through legally binding construction contracts and project length budgets.

The level of budgetary control (the level at which expenditures cannot legally exceed the appropriated amount) is the total approved budget for each department. The City Manager is authorized to transfer part of all of any unencumbered appropriation balance among programs within a department. All other amendments and/or transfers must be approved by Council.

Annual appropriated budgets are adopted for general, special revenue, and debt service funds, using the same basis of accounting as for financial reporting. Annual budgets are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) except the capital projects funds, which adopt as a whole. The original budget is adopted by the City Council prior to the beginning of the year.

Appropriations lapse at the end of the year, excluding capital project budgets.

For the year ended September 30, 2021, expenditures exceeded the appropriated amount in the following two departments:

General government - \$331,475 Health and sanitation: - \$20,871

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS TEXAS MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM

**Last Seven Measurement Years** 

|  | 2020              | 2019     |             |          | 2018        |         | 2017        |
|--|-------------------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| Total pension liability                                      |                   |          |             |          |             |         |             |
| Service Cost   | \$<br>4,250,921   | \$       | 3,890,913   | \$       | 3,668,483   | \$      | 3,714,539   |
| Interest (on the Total Pension Liability)                    | 11,525,605        |          | 10,969,460  |          | 10,570,181  |         | 10,112,101  |
| Difference between expected and actual                       |                   |          |             |          |             |         |             |
| experience   | 1,562,770         |          | 412,341     |          | (1,410,118) |         | (658,901)   |
| Changes of assumptions                                       | -                 |          | 611,170     |          | -           |         | -           |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of                       | (7,758,859)       |          | (7,890,546) |          | (6,158,492) |         | (6,558,193) |
| employee contributions Net change in total pension liability | <br>9,580,437     |          | 7,993,338   |          | 6,670,054   |         | 6,609,546   |
| Total pension liability – beginning                          | 172,503,675       |          | 164,510,337 |          | 157,840,283 |         | 151,230,737 |
| Total pension liability – ending                             | <br>              | <u> </u> |             | <u> </u> |             | <u></u> |             |
| , ,  | \$<br>182,084,112 | \$       | 172,503,675 | \$       | 164,510,337 | \$      | 157,840,283 |
| Plan fiduciary net position                                  |                   |          |             |          |             |         |             |
| Contributions – employer                                     | \$<br>4,253,719   | \$       | 3,850,439   | \$       | 3,625,504   | \$      | 3,602,160   |
| Contributions – employee                                     | 1,848,227         |          | 1,672,997   |          | 1,575,422   |         | 1,578,735   |
| Net investment income  | 12,153,293        |          | 21,775,702  |          | (4,381,890) |         | 17,987,506  |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of                       |                   |          |             |          |             |         |             |
| employee contributions                                       | (7,758,859)       |          | (7,890,546) |          | (6,158,492) |         | (6,558,193) |
| Administrative Expense                                       | (78,663)          |          | (123,059)   |          | (84,698)    |         | (93,223)    |
| Other  | (3,070)           |          | (3,697)     |          | (4,424)     |         | (4,725)     |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position                    | 10,414,647        |          | 19,281,836  |          | (5,428,578) |         | 16,512,260  |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning                      | <br>160,154,666   |          | 140,872,830 |          | 146,301,408 |         | 129,789,148 |
| Plan fiduciary net position – ending                         | \$<br>170,569,313 | \$       | 160,154,666 | \$       | 140,872,830 | \$      | 146,301,408 |
| Net pension liability  | \$<br>11,514,799  | \$       | 12,349,009  | \$       | 23,637,507  | \$      | 11,538,875  |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage                  |                   |          |             |          |             |         |             |
| of the total pension liability                               | 93.68%            |          | 92.84%      |          | 85.63%      |         | 92.69%      |
| Covered payroll<br>Net pension liability as a percentage of  | \$<br>26,403,236  | \$       | 23,899,954  | \$       | 22,506,030  | \$      | 22,553,362  |
| covered employee payroll                                     | 43.61%            |          | 51.67%      |          | 105.03%     |         | 51.16%      |

GASB 68 requires 10 fiscal years of data to be provided in this schedule. The City will continue to build this schedule over the next 10-year period as the information becomes available.

#### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS**

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN NET PENSION LIABILILTY AND RELATED RATIOS TEXAS MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM Last Seven Measurement Years

|   |    | 2016        | 2015              | 2014              |
|---|----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Total pension liability                                       |    |             |                   |                   |
| Service Cost  | \$ | 3,600,954   | \$<br>3,401,691   | \$<br>3,045,776   |
| Interest (on the Total Pension Liability)                     |    | 9,653,940   | 9,564,637         | 9,108,178         |
| Difference between expected and actual experience             |    | (40,363)    | (500,190)         | (761,946)         |
| Changes of assumptions  |    | -           | (325,022)         | -                 |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions |    | (6,409,301) | (5,304,879)       | (4,793,355)       |
| Net change in total pension liability                         |    | 6,805,230   | 6,836,237         | 6,598,653         |
| Total pension liability – beginning                           |    | 144,425,507 | 137,589,270       | <br>130,990,617   |
| Total pension liability – ending                              | \$ | 151,230,737 | \$<br>144,425,507 | \$<br>137,589,270 |
| Plan fiduciary net position                                   |    |             |                   |                   |
| Contributions – employer                                      | \$ | 3,415,127   | \$<br>3,461,463   | \$<br>3,534,991   |
| Contributions – employee                                      |    | 1,528,511   | 1,506,158         | 1,460,768         |
| Net investment income   |    | 8,314,792   | 181,954           | 6,665,254         |
| Benefit payments, including refunds of employee contributions |    | (6,409,301) | (5,304,879)       | (4,793,355)       |
| Administrative Expense  |    | (93,910)    | (110,827)         | (69,591)          |
| Other   |    | (5,060)     | (5,474)           | (5,722)           |
| Net change in plan fiduciary net position                     |    | 6,750,159   | (271,605)         | 6,792,345         |
| Plan fiduciary net position – beginning                       |    | 123,038,989 | 123,310,594       | 116,518,249       |
| Plan fiduciary net position – ending                          | \$ | 129,789,148 | \$<br>123,038,989 | \$<br>123,310,594 |
| Net pension liability   | \$ | 21,441,589  | \$<br>21,386,518  | \$<br>14,278,676  |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage                   | -  | -           |                   |                   |
| of the total pension liability                                |    | 85.82%      | 85.19%            | 89.62%            |
| Covered payroll<br>Net pension liability as a percentage of   | \$ | 21,823,962  | \$<br>21,421,227  | \$<br>20,708,639  |
| covered employee payroll                                      |    | 98.25%      | 99.84%            | 69.0%             |

GASB 68 requires 10 fiscal years of data to be provided in this schedule. The City will continue to build this schedule over the next 10-year period as the information becomes available.

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS SCHEDULE OF CONTRIBUTIONS TEXAS MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM Last Eight Fiscal Years

|  |    | 2021*       |    | 2020*       | 2019*            | 2018 |             | 2017             |
|--|----|-------------|----|-------------|------------------|------|-------------|------------------|
| Actuarially Determined Contribution Contributions in relation to the | \$ | 4,046,260   | \$ | 3,815,501   | \$<br>3,655,811  | \$   | 3,616,211   | \$<br>3,566,725  |
| actuarially determined contribution                                  |    | (4,240,541) |    | (3,987,213) | <br>(3,759,780)  |      | (3,616,211) | <br>(3,566,725)  |
| Contribution deficiency (excess)                                     | \$ | (194,281)   | \$ | (171,712)   | \$<br>(103,969)  | \$   | -           | \$<br>-          |
| Covered payroll  | \$ | 26,357,289  | \$ | 24,749,926  | \$<br>23,338,178 | \$   | 22,496,785  | \$<br>22,446,058 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll                     |    | 15.35%      |    | 15.42%      | 15.66%           |      | 16.07%      | 15.89%           |
|  |    | 2016        |    | 2015        | 2014             |      |             |                  |
| Actuarially Determined Contribution Contributions in relation to the | \$ | 3,551,472   | \$ | 3,489,185   | \$<br>3,496,424  |      |             |                  |
| actuarially determined contribution                                  | _  | (3,551,472) | _  | (3,489,185) | <br>(3,496,424)  |      |             |                  |
| Contribution deficiency (excess)                                     | \$ | -           | \$ | -           | \$<br>-          |      |             |                  |
| Covered payroll  | \$ | 22,512,615  | \$ | 21,323,383  | \$<br>20,543,616 |      |             |                  |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll                     |    | 15.78%      |    | 16.36%      | 17.02%           |      |             |                  |

<sup>\* -</sup> the TMRS recommended contribution decreased in calendar year 2019 - 2021. The City maintained contributions at the 2019 calendar year rate in order to increase their funded status

Note: This schedule is required to have 10 years of information, but the information prior to 2014 is not available.

Valuation Date: Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated as of December 31 and become

effective in January 13 months later.

Methods and Assumptions Used to Determine Contribution Rates:

Actuarial Cost Method Entry Age Normal

Remaining Amortization Period 24 years

Asset Valuation Method 10 Year smoothed market; 15% soft corridor

\$0

Inflation 2.50%

Salary Increases 3.50% to 11.50% including inflation

Discount rate 6.75%

Retirees' share of benefit related costs

reporting requirements of GASB Statement No. 68

Mortality rate - service retirees 2019 Municipal retirees of Texas Mortality Tables. The rates are projected on a fully

generational basis with scale UMP

Mortality rate - disabled retirees 2019 Municipal retirees of Texas Mortality Tables with a 4 year set-forward for males and a 3

year set-forward for females. In addition, a 3.5% and 3% minimum mortality rate will be applied to reflect the impairment for younger members who become disabled for males and females respectively. The rates are projected on a fully generational basis by Scale UMP to account for

future mortality improvements subject to the floor.

#### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS**

#### SCHEDULE OF CITY'S PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF THE NET PENSION LIABILITY TEXAS EMERGENCY SERVICES RETIREMENT SYSTEM Last Seven Measurement Years

|  | 2020       | <br>2019      | 2018          | 2017       | 2016       |
|--|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| City's proportion of the net pension liability   | 1.335%     | 0.924%        | 0.630%        | 0.653%     | 0.780%     |
| City's proportionate share of the net pensions liability   | \$ 336,565 | \$<br>261,913 | \$<br>136,398 | \$ 156,731 | \$ 227,199 |
| City's covered payroll   | 62,235     | 63,435        | 29,175        | 27,694     | 15,498     |
| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability as percentage of its covered payroll   | 541%       | 413%          | 468%          | 566%       | 1466%      |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability   | 83.2%      | 84.3%         | 81.4%         | 76.3%      | 76.9%      |
|  | 2015       | <br>2014      |               |            |            |
| City's proportion of the net pension liability   | 0.982%     | 0.721%        |               |            |            |
| City's proportionate share of the net pensions liability   | \$ 262,121 | \$<br>131,018 |               |            |            |
| City's covered payroll   | 18,617     | 18,420        |               |            |            |
| City's proportionate share of the net pension liability as percentage of its covered payroll  Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension | 1408%      | 711%          |               |            |            |
| liability  | 76.9%      | 83.5%         |               |            |            |

Ten years of data should be presented but data was unavailable prior to 2014.

#### Exhibit B-8

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS SCHEDULE OF CITY'S CONTRIBUTIONS TEXAS EMERGENCY SERVICES RETIREMENT SYSTEM Last Eight Fiscal Years

|  |    | 2021     | <br>2020     | <br>2019     | 2018         | _  | 2017     |
|--|----|----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----|----------|
| Contractually required contribution                                  | \$ | 62,235   | \$<br>64,435 | \$<br>30,180 | \$<br>40,265 | \$ | 26,495   |
| Contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution |    | (62,235) | (64,435)     | (30,180)     | (40,265)     |    | (26,495) |
| Contribution deficiency (excess)                                     |    | -        | -            | -            | -            |    | -        |
| City's covered payroll   |    | 63,435   | 63,435       | 29,175       | 27,694       |    | 15,498   |
| Contribution as a percentage of covered-employee payroll             |    | 98.1%    | 101.6%       | 103.4%       | 145.4%       |    | 171.0%   |
|  |    |          |              |              |              |    |          |
|  | _  | 2016     | 2015         | 2014         |              |    |          |
| Contractually required contribution                                  | \$ | 38,095   | \$<br>48,820 | \$<br>26,055 |              |    |          |
| Contributions in relation to the contractually required contribution |    | (38,095) | (48,820)     | (26,055)     |              |    |          |
| Contribution deficiency (excess)                                     |    | -        | -            | -            |              |    |          |
| City's covered payroll   |    | 18,617   | 18,420       | 18,617       |              |    |          |
| Contribution as a percentage of covered-employee payroll             |    | 204.6%   | 265.0%       | 140.0%       |              |    |          |

Ten years of data should be presented but data was unavailable prior to 2014.

#### SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOTAL OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS CITY OF LA PORTE RETIREE HEALTH CARE PLAN Last Four Measurement Years

| Total OPEB Liability                   | 2020             | 2019 |            | <br>2018         | 2017             |
|--|------------------|------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| Service cost                           | \$<br>2,066,931  | \$   | 1,618,763  | \$<br>1,671,651  | \$<br>1,424,797  |
| Interest on the total OPEB liability   | 1,630,780        |      | 1,855,034  | 1,583,194        | 1,611,153        |
| Difference between expected and actual |                  |      |            |                  |                  |
| experience of the total OPEB liability | (5,230,642)      |      | (601,446)  | (31,749)         | (43,219)         |
| Changes in assumptions                 | 4,987,807        |      | 7,102,096  | (147,052)        | 3,495,450        |
| Benefit payments                       | <br>(1,034,681)  |      | (762,083)  | (996,520)        | (1,140,414)      |
| Net change in total OPEB liability     | <br>2,420,195    |      | 9,212,364  | 2,079,524        | 5,347,767        |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning       | <br>58,784,953   |      | 49,572,589 | 47,493,065       | 42,145,298       |
| Total OPEB Liability - Ending          | \$<br>61,205,148 | \$   | 58,784,953 | \$<br>49,572,589 | \$<br>47,493,065 |
|  |                  |      |            |                  |                  |
| Covered payroll                        | \$<br>23,404,058 | \$   | 23,900,629 | \$<br>22,506,030 | \$<br>21,799,361 |
| Total OPEB liability as a percentage   |                  |      |            |                  |                  |
| of covered payroll                     | 261.52%          |      | 245.96%    | 220.26%          | 217.86%          |

#### **Notes to the Required Supplementary Information**

Ten years of data should be presented but data was unavailable prior to 2017.

There are no plan assets accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

The discount rate changed from 2.75% as of December 31, 2019 to 2.00% as of December31, 2020.

## SCHEDULE OF CHANGES IN TOTAL OPEB LIABILITY AND RELATED RATIOS TEXAS MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT SYSTEM SUPPLEMENTAL DEATH BENEFITS FUND Last Four Measurement Years

| Total OPEB Liability                                    | 2020 |            | 2019 |            | 2018 |            | 2017 |            |
|---|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|
| Service cost  | \$   | 42,245     | \$   | 31,070     | \$   | 31,508     | \$   | 27,064     |
| Interest on the total OPEB liability                    |      | 35,227     |      | 39,725     |      | 35,270     |      | 34,660     |
| Difference between expected and actual                  |      |            |      |            |      |            |      |            |
| experience of the total OPEB liability                  |      | (14,873)   |      | (77,291)   |      | 24,065     |      | -          |
| Changes in assumptions                                  |      | 222,587    |      | 218,703    |      | (78,470)   |      | 91,449     |
| Benefit payments  |      | (7,169)    |      | (7,170)    |      | (6,752)    |      | (6,766)    |
| Net change in total OPEB liability                      |      | 278,017    |      | 205,037    |      | 5,621      |      | 146,407    |
| Total OPEB Liability - Beginning                        |      | 1,263,834  |      | 1,058,797  |      | 1,053,176  |      | 906,769    |
| Total OPEB Liability - Ending                           | \$   | 1,541,851  | \$   | 1,263,834  | \$   | 1,058,797  | \$   | 1,053,176  |
| Covered payroll   | \$   | 26,403,236 | \$   | 23,899,954 | \$   | 22,506,030 | \$   | 22,553,362 |
| Total OPEB liability as a percentage of covered payroll |      | 5.84%      |      | 5.29%      |      | 4.70%      |      | 4.67%      |

#### **Notes to the Required Supplementary Information**

Ten years of data should be presented but data was unavailable prior to 2017.

There are no plan assets accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB Statement No. 75.

No significant methods and assumptions to disclose.

COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES

90

#### **Non-major Governmental Funds**

#### **Special Revenue Funds**

Special Revenue Funds are used to account for specific revenues that are legally restricted for particular purposes.

Hotel/Motel Occupancy Tax Fund - This fund is used to account for the accumulation of resources from the Hotel/Motel Tax assessment levied by the City. These monies are to be spent to promote the development or progress of the City within the guidelines set forth on disposition of revenues collected under the authority of the Texas Hotel Occupancy Act (Article 1369; Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes).

Section 4B Sales Tax Fund – This fund is used to account for funds received from the ½ cent sales tax dedicated to certain economic and infrastructure projects.

Street Maintenance Sales Tax Fund - This fund is used to account for the additional sales tax collected for street maintenance.

Emergency Services Sales Tax Fund – This fund is used to account for the additional sales tax collected for emergency maintenance.

These funds are used to account for revenues to be received from the Community Development Block Grant Entitlement Fund.

#### **Capital Projects Funds**

Capital projects funds are used to account for the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities other than those financed by proprietary funds.

2006 Certificates of Obligation Fund – This fund is used to account for the proceeds and expenditures related to the Police Facility, a Sports Complex, South La Porte Trunk Sewer and various other Water/Sewer projects.

2010 Certificates of Obligation Fund – This fund is used to account for the proceeds and expenditures related to street, drainage and park improvements.

2015 Certificates of Obligation Fund – This fund is used to account for bond proceeds and the expenditure of those funds for the construction of and improvements to the wastewater system.

2017 Certificates of Obligation Fund – This fund is used to account for bond proceeds and the expenditure of those funds for water and sewer improvements, and street and drainage improvements.

2021 Certificates of Obligation Fund – This fund is used to account for bond proceeds and the expenditure of those funds for water and sewer improvements, and street and drainage improvements.

*Drainage Improvements* – This fund is used to account for the proceeds and expenditures related to the drainage fees collected.

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS September 30, 2021

|  | Special Revenue Funds |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|----|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |                       | otel - Motel<br>cupancy Tax<br>Fund | Sec | tion 4B Sales<br>Tax |    | t Maintenance<br>Sales Tax |    | mergency<br>vice Sales Tax | otal Special<br>venue Funds |
| Assets                                     |                       |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
| Current Assets:                            |                       |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
| Cash and cash equivalents                  | \$                    | 2,005,086                           | \$  | 7,339,442            | \$ | 5,271,427                  | \$ | 1,993,171                  | \$<br>16,609,126            |
| Investments                                |                       | 153,614                             |     | 479,259              |    | 403,856                    |    | 152,702                    | 1,189,431                   |
| Receivables                                |                       | 126,583                             |     | 597,725              |    | 298,920                    |    | 295,467                    | <br>1,318,695               |
| Total Assets                               | \$                    | 2,285,283                           | \$  | 8,416,426            | \$ | 5,974,203                  | \$ | 2,441,340                  | \$<br>19,117,252            |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances              |                       |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
| Liabilities:                               |                       |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
| Accounts payable                           | \$                    | 10,055                              | \$  | 69,000               | \$ | 511,079                    | \$ | 91,297                     | \$<br>681,431               |
| Accrued salaries                           |                       | 1,768                               |     | 252                  |    | -                          |    | 3,002                      | 5,022                       |
| Unearned revenues                          |                       |                                     |     | 100                  |    |                            |    | <u>-</u>                   | <br>100                     |
| Total Liabilities                          |                       | 11,823                              |     | 69,352               |    | 511,079                    |    | 94,299                     | 686,553                     |
| Fund Balances:                             |                       |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
| Restricted for:                            |                       |                                     |     |                      |    |                            |    |                            |                             |
| Debt service                               |                       | -                                   |     | 1,089,017            |    | -                          |    | -                          | 1,089,017                   |
| Economic development                       |                       | 2,273,460                           |     | 7,258,057            |    | -                          |    | -                          | 9,531,517                   |
| Public safety                              |                       | -                                   |     | -                    |    | -                          |    | 2,347,041                  | 2,347,041                   |
| Capital projects                           |                       | -                                   |     | -                    |    | -                          |    | -                          | -                           |
| Public works                               |                       | -                                   |     |                      |    | 5,463,124                  |    | -                          | 5,463,124                   |
| Total Fund Balances                        |                       | 2,273,460                           |     | 8,347,074            |    | 5,463,124                  |    | 2,347,041                  | 18,430,699                  |
| <b>Total Liabilities and Fund Balances</b> | \$                    | 2,285,283                           | \$  | 8,416,426            | \$ | 5,974,203                  | \$ | 2,441,340                  | \$<br>19,117,252            |

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS September 30, 2021

|                                     | Capital Projects Funds |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------|
|                                     |                        | Certificates<br>Obligation |    | Certificates Obligation |    | 5 Certificates<br>Obligation |    | 2017<br>ertificates of<br>Obligation |
| Assets                              | ' <u></u>              |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
| Current Assets:                     |                        |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
| Cash and cash equivalents           | \$                     | 7,169                      | \$ | 878,032                 | \$ | 2,644,408                    | \$ | 10,072,988                           |
| Investments                         |                        | 549                        |    | 24,203                  |    | 7,752                        |    | 3,619                                |
| Receivables                         |                        | -                          |    | 16                      |    | 5                            |    | -                                    |
| Total Assets                        | \$                     | 7,718                      | \$ | 902,251                 | \$ | 2,652,165                    | \$ | 10,076,607                           |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances       |                        |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
| Liabilities:                        |                        |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
| Accounts payable                    | \$                     | -                          | \$ | 214,769                 | \$ | 10,493                       | \$ | 128,837                              |
| Accrued salaries                    |                        | -                          |    | -                       |    | -                            |    | -                                    |
| Unearned revenues                   |                        |                            |    |                         |    | -                            |    | -                                    |
| Total Liabilities                   |                        | -                          |    | 214,769                 |    | 10,493                       |    | 128,837                              |
| Fund Balances:                      |                        |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
| Restricted for:                     |                        |                            |    |                         |    |                              |    |                                      |
| Debt service                        |                        | -                          |    | -                       |    | -                            |    | -                                    |
| Economic development                |                        | -                          |    | -                       |    | -                            |    | -                                    |
| Public safety                       |                        | -                          |    | -                       |    | -                            |    | -                                    |
| Capital projects                    |                        | 7,718                      |    | 687,482                 |    | 2,641,672                    |    | 9,947,770                            |
| Public works                        |                        | -                          |    |                         |    |                              |    | -                                    |
| Total Fund Balances                 |                        | 7,718                      |    | 687,482                 |    | 2,641,672                    |    | 9,947,770                            |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$                     | 7,718                      | \$ | 902,251                 | \$ | 2,652,165                    | \$ | 10,076,607                           |

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS COMBINING BALANCE SHEET NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS September 30, 2021

|                                     | Capital Projects Funds                |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------------|--|------------|
|                                     | 2021<br>Certificates of<br>Obligation |        | Drainage<br>Improvements |           | Total Capital<br>Projects Funds |            | Total Nonmajo<br>Governmental<br>Funds |            |
| Assets                              |                                       |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
| Current Assets:                     |                                       |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
| Cash and cash equivalents           | \$ 13,50                              | 0,719  | \$                       | 4,977,279 | \$                              | 32,080,595 | \$                                     | 48,689,721 |
| Investments                         |                                       | -      |                          | 381,322   |                                 | 417,445    |  | 1,606,876  |
| Receivables                         |                                       |        |                          | 30,606    |                                 | 30,627     |  | 1,349,322  |
| Total Assets                        | \$ 13,50                              | 00,719 | \$                       | 5,389,207 | \$                              | 32,528,667 | \$                                     | 51,645,919 |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances       |                                       |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
| Liabilities:                        |                                       |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
| Accounts payable                    | \$                                    | -      | \$                       | 383,144   | \$                              | 737,243    | \$                                     | 1,418,674  |
| Accrued salaries                    |                                       | -      |                          | -         |                                 | -          |  | 5,022      |
| Unearned revenues                   |                                       | -      |                          | -         |                                 | -          |  | 100        |
| Total Liabilities                   |                                       |        |                          | 383,144   |                                 | 737,243    |  | 1,423,796  |
| Fund Balances:                      |                                       |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
| Restricted for:                     |                                       |        |                          |           |                                 |            |  |            |
| Debt service                        |                                       | -      |                          | -         |                                 | -          |  | 1,089,017  |
| Economic development                |                                       | -      |                          | -         |                                 | -          |  | 9,531,517  |
| Public safety                       |                                       | -      |                          | -         |                                 | -          |  | 2,347,041  |
| Capital projects                    | 13,50                                 | 0,719  |                          | 5,006,063 |                                 | 31,791,424 |  | 31,791,424 |
| Public works                        |                                       | _      |                          | -         |                                 |            |  | 5,463,124  |
| Total Fund Balances                 | 13,50                                 | 0,719  |                          | 5,006,063 |                                 | 31,791,424 |  | 50,222,123 |
| Total Liabilities and Fund Balances | \$ 13,50                              | 00,719 | \$                       | 5,389,207 | \$                              | 32,528,667 | \$                                     | 51,645,919 |

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                       | Special Revenue Funds |                         |                                |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
|                                       | Hotel/Motel<br>Tax    | Section 4b<br>Sales Tax | Street  Maintenance  Sales Tax | Emergency<br>Service Sales<br>Tax | Total Special<br>Revenue<br>Funds |  |  |  |
| Revenues                              |                       | Sales Tax               | Sales Tax                      |                                   | Funds                             |  |  |  |
| Fines and forfeitures                 | \$ -                  | \$ -                    | \$ -                           | \$ -                              | \$ -                              |  |  |  |
| Sales and use taxes                   | 751,854               | 3,368,708               | 1,684,354                      | 1,675,877                         | 7,480,793                         |  |  |  |
| Investment earnings                   | 1,345                 | 3,508,708               | 2,433                          | 1,073,877                         | 8,707                             |  |  |  |
| Charges for services                  | 1,343                 | 3,031                   | 2,433                          | 1,276                             | 3,707                             |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous                         | 1,274                 | _                       | _                              | _                                 | 1,274                             |  |  |  |
| Total Revenues                        | 754,473               | 3,372,359               | 1,686,787                      | 1,677,155                         | 7,490,774                         |  |  |  |
| Total Nevertues                       | 734,473               | 3,372,333               | 1,000,707                      | 1,077,133                         | 7,430,774                         |  |  |  |
| Expenditures                          |                       |                         |                                |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| Current:                              |                       |                         |                                |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| General government                    | 401,692               | 194,990                 | -                              | -                                 | 596,682                           |  |  |  |
| Public safety                         | -                     | -                       | -                              | 1,239,904                         | 1,239,904                         |  |  |  |
| Public works                          | -                     | -                       | 12,389                         | -                                 | 12,389                            |  |  |  |
| Capital outlay                        | -                     | -                       | 996,298                        | 86,868                            | 1,083,166                         |  |  |  |
| Debt service:                         |                       |                         |                                |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| Other debt service expenditures       | -                     | -                       | -                              | -                                 | -                                 |  |  |  |
| Total Expenditures                    | 401,692               | 194,990                 | 1,008,687                      | 1,326,772                         | 2,932,141                         |  |  |  |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       |                       | ' <u>'</u>              |                                |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures             | 352,781               | 3,177,369               | 678,100                        | 350,383                           | 4,558,633                         |  |  |  |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)        |                       |                         |                                |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |
| Transfers in                          | -                     | -                       | 2,100,000                      | -                                 | 2,100,000                         |  |  |  |
| Transfers to other funds              | (57,500)              | (967,000)               | -                              | -                                 | (1,024,500)                       |  |  |  |
| Certificates of obligation issued     | -                     | -                       | -                              | -                                 | -                                 |  |  |  |
| Premium on certificates of obligation | -                     | -                       | -                              | -                                 | -                                 |  |  |  |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)  | (57,500)              | (967,000)               | 2,100,000                      | -                                 | 1,075,500                         |  |  |  |
| Change in Fund Balance                | 295,281               | 2,210,369               | 2,778,100                      | 350,383                           | 5,634,133                         |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, Beginning              | 1,978,179             | 6,136,705               | 2,685,024                      | 1,996,658                         | 12,796,566                        |  |  |  |
| Fund Balances, Ending                 | \$ 2,273,460          | \$ 8,347,074            | \$ 5,463,124                   | \$ 2,347,041                      | \$ 18,430,699                     |  |  |  |

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                       | Capital Projects Fund |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|---------------------------------|
|                                       |                       | Certificates<br>Obligation | _  | 0 Certificates<br>Obligation |    | 5 Certificates Obligation |    | .7 Certificates<br>f Obligation |
| Revenues                              |                       |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
| Fines and forfeitures                 | \$                    | -                          | \$ | -                            | \$ | -                         | \$ | -                               |
| Sales and use taxes                   |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Investment earnings                   |                       | 5                          |    | 547                          |    | 1,351                     |    | 4,847                           |
| Charges for services                  |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Miscellaneous                         |                       | -                          |    |                              |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Total Revenues                        |                       | 5                          |    | 547                          |    | 1,351                     |    | 4,847                           |
| Expenditures                          |                       |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
| Current:                              |                       |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
| General government                    |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Public safety                         |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Public works                          |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | 43,132                          |
| Capital outlay                        |                       | -                          |    | 436,502                      |    | 49,980                    |    | 98                              |
| Debt service:                         |                       |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
| Other debt service expenditures       |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Total Expenditures                    | •                     | -                          |    | 436,502                      |    | 49,980                    |    | 43,230                          |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       | •                     |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
| Over (Under) Expenditures             |                       | 5                          |    | (435,955)                    |    | (48,629)                  |    | (38,383                         |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)        |                       |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    |                                 |
| Transfers in                          |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    |                                 |
| Transfers to other funds              |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    |                                 |
| Certificates of obligation issued     |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Premium on certificates of obligation |                       | -                          |    | -                            |    | -                         |    | -                               |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)  |                       |                            |    |                              |    |                           |    | -                               |
| Change in Fund Balance                |                       | 5                          |    | (435,955)                    |    | (48,629)                  |    | (38,383                         |
| Fund Balances, Beginning              |                       | 7,713                      |    | 1,123,437                    |    | 2,690,301                 |    | 9,986,153                       |
| Fund Balances, Ending                 | \$                    | 7,718                      | \$ | 687,482                      | \$ | 2,641,672                 | \$ | 9,947,770                       |

#### STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE NONMAJOR GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                       | _  | 21 Certificates f Obligation |    | Drainage<br>provements |    | otal Capital<br>ojects Funds | tal Nonmajor<br>overnmental<br>Funds |
|---------------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Revenues                              |    |                              |    |                        |    |                              |                                      |
| Fines and forfeitures                 | \$ | -                            | \$ | -                      | \$ | -                            | \$<br>-                              |
| Sales and use taxes                   |    | -                            |    | -                      |    | -                            | 7,480,793                            |
| Investment earnings                   |    | 719                          |    | 1,850                  |    | 9,319                        | 18,026                               |
| Charges for services                  |    | -                            |    | 286,512                |    | 286,512                      | 286,512                              |
| Miscellaneous                         |    |                              |    | -                      |    |                              | 1,274                                |
| Total Revenues                        |    | 719                          |    | 288,362                |    | 295,831                      | 7,786,605                            |
| Expenditures                          |    |                              |    |                        |    |                              |                                      |
| Current:                              |    |                              |    |                        |    |                              |                                      |
| General government                    |    | -                            |    | -                      |    | -                            | 596,682                              |
| Public safety                         |    | -                            |    | -                      |    | -                            | 1,239,904                            |
| Public works                          |    | -                            |    | -                      |    | 43,132                       | 55,521                               |
| Capital outlay                        |    | -                            |    | 419,473                |    | 906,053                      | 1,989,219                            |
| Debt service:                         |    |                              |    |                        |    |                              |                                      |
| Other debt service expenditures       |    | 164,693                      |    | -                      |    | 164,693                      | 164,693                              |
| Total Expenditures                    |    | 164,693                      |    | 419,473                |    | 1,113,878                    | 4,046,019                            |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       |    |                              | `  |                        |    |                              |                                      |
| Over (Under) Expenditures             |    | (163,974)                    |    | (131,111)              |    | (818,047)                    | 3,740,586                            |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)        |    |                              |    |                        |    |                              |                                      |
| Transfers in                          |    | -                            |    | 3,800,000              |    | 3,800,000                    | 5,900,000                            |
| Transfers to other funds              |    | -                            |    | -                      |    | -                            | (1,024,500)                          |
| Certificates of obligation issued     |    | 11,545,000                   |    | -                      |    | 11,545,000                   | 11,545,000                           |
| Premium on certificates of obligation |    | 2,119,693                    |    | -                      |    | 2,119,693                    | 2,119,693                            |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)  |    | 13,664,693                   |    | 3,800,000              |    | 17,464,693                   | 18,540,193                           |
| Change in Fund Balance                |    | 13,500,719                   |    | 3,668,889              |    | 16,646,646                   | 22,280,779                           |
| Fund Balances, Beginning              |    | _                            |    | 1,337,174              |    | 15,144,778                   | <br>27,941,344                       |
| Fund Balances, Ending                 | \$ | 13,500,719                   | \$ | 5,006,063              | \$ | 31,791,424                   | \$<br>50,222,123                     |

**DEBT SERVICE FUND** 

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|   | Final Budget | GAAP Actual  | Variance Positive<br>(Negative) | 2020         |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Revenues                                    |              |              |                                 |              |
| Taxes:                                      |              |              |                                 |              |
| Property taxes                              | \$ 3,419,000 | \$ 3,830,236 | \$ 411,236                      | \$ 3,833,522 |
| Investment earnings                         | 11,000       | 1,446        | (9,554)                         | 54,299       |
| Total Revenues                              | 3,430,000    | 3,831,682    | 401,682                         | 3,887,821    |
| Expenditures                                |              |              |                                 |              |
| Debt service:                               |              |              |                                 |              |
| Principal                                   | 3,775,000    | 3,560,000    | 215,000                         | 3,775,000    |
| Interest and fiscal charges                 | 882,119      | 801,274      | 80,845                          | 922,581      |
| Total Expenditures                          | 4,657,119    | 4,361,274    | 295,845                         | 4,697,581    |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues             |              |              |                                 |              |
| Over (Under) Expenditures                   | (1,227,119)  | (529,592)    | 697,527                         | (809,760)    |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)              |              |              |                                 |              |
| Transfers in                                | -            | -            | -                               | 1,256,664    |
| Issuance of refunding bonds                 | -            | -            | -                               | 2,705,000    |
| Premium on issusnce of refunding bonds      | -            | -            | -                               | 352,246      |
| Payment to bond escrow agent                |              |              |                                 | (2,982,662)  |
| <b>Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)</b> |              |              |                                 | 1,331,248    |
| Change in Fund Balance                      | (1,227,119)  | (529,592)    | 697,527                         | 521,488      |
| Fund Balances, Beginning                    | 5,013,517    | 5,013,517    |                                 | 4,492,029    |
| Fund Balances, Ending                       | \$ 3,786,398 | \$ 4,483,925 | \$ 697,527                      | \$ 5,013,517 |

### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS**

Exhibit C-4

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS FUND

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                                      |    |             |    |             | Variance<br>Positive |      |             |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----------------------|------|-------------|
|                                      | Fi | nal Budget  | G  | AAP Actual  | (Negative)           | 2020 |             |
| Revenues                             |    |             |    |             |                      |      |             |
| Investment earnings                  | \$ | 25,000      | \$ | 9,566       | \$<br>(15,434)       | \$   | 102,742     |
| Total Revenues                       |    | 25,000      |    | 9,566       | <br>(15,434)         |      | 102,742     |
| Expenditures                         |    |             |    |             |                      |      |             |
| Current:                             |    |             |    |             |                      |      |             |
| General government                   |    | -           |    | 5,312       | (5,312)              |      | 26,797      |
| Culture and recreation               |    | -           |    | 12,796      | (12,796)             |      | 107,204     |
| Capital outlay                       |    | 1,717,344   |    | 2,764,176   | (1,046,832)          |      | 2,037,370   |
| Total Expenditures                   |    | 1,717,344   |    | 2,782,284   | (1,064,940)          |      | 2,171,371   |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues      |    |             |    |             |                      |      |             |
| Over (Under) Expenditures            |    | (1,692,344) |    | (2,772,718) | (1,080,374)          |      | (2,068,629) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |    |             |    |             |                      |      |             |
| Transfers in                         |    | 2,967,000   |    | 2,967,000   | -                    |      | 6,792,950   |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) |    | 2,967,000   |    | 2,967,000   | -                    |      | 6,792,950   |
| Change in Fund Balance               |    | 1,274,656   |    | 194,282     | (1,080,374)          |      | 4,724,321   |
| Fund Balances, Beginning             |    | 13,516,027  |    | 13,516,027  | <br>                 |      | 8,791,706   |
| Fund Balances, Ending                | \$ | 14,790,683  | \$ | 13,710,309  | \$<br>(1,080,374)    | \$   | 13,516,027  |

SPECIAL REVENUE FUND – HOTEL/MOTEL TAX
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|  |       |          |    |            | Variance |            |            |           |  |
|--|-------|----------|----|------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|--|
|  |       |          |    |            | P        | ositive    |            |           |  |
|  | Final | Budget   | G  | AAP Actual | (N       | (Negative) |            | 2020      |  |
| Revenues                               |       |          |    |            | · ·      |            | · <u> </u> | _         |  |
| Sales and use taxes                    | \$    | 750,000  | \$ | 751,854    | \$       | 1,854      | \$         | 601,408   |  |
| Investment earnings                    |       | 7,500    |    | 1,345      |          | (6,155)    |            | 16,922    |  |
| Miscellaneous                          |       | _        |    | 1,274      |          | 1,274      |            | 5,807     |  |
| Total Revenues                         |       | 757,500  |    | 754,473    |          | (3,027)    |            | 624,137   |  |
|  |       |          |    |            |          |            |            |           |  |
| Expenditures                           |       |          |    |            |          |            |            |           |  |
| Current:                               |       |          |    |            |          |            |            |           |  |
| General government                     |       | 682,043  |    | 401,692    |          | 280,351    |            | 462,493   |  |
| Total Expenditures                     |       | 682,043  |    | 401,692    |          | 280,351    |            | 462,493   |  |
| <b>Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues</b> |       |          |    |            |          |            |            |           |  |
| Over (Under) Expenditures              |       | 75,457   |    | 352,781    |          | 277,324    |            | 161,644   |  |
|  |       |          |    |            |          |            |            |           |  |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)         |       |          |    |            |          |            |            |           |  |
| Transfers to other funds               |       | (57,500) |    | (57,500)   |          |            |            | (57,476)  |  |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)   |       | (57,500) |    | (57,500)   |          |            |            | (57,476)  |  |
| Change in Fund Balance                 |       | 17,957   |    | 295,281    |          | 277,324    |            | 104,168   |  |
| Fund Balances, Beginning               | 1,    | 978,179  |    | 1,978,179  |          | -          |            | 1,874,011 |  |
| Fund Balances, Ending                  | \$ 1, | 996,136  | \$ | 2,273,460  | \$       | 277,324    | \$         | 1,978,179 |  |

SPECIAL REVENUE FUND – SECTION 4B SALES TAX
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                                      |              |              | Variance<br>Positive |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                      | Final Budget | GAAP Actual  | (Negative)           | 2020         |
| Revenues                             |              |              |                      |              |
| Sales and use taxes                  | \$ 2,999,644 | \$ 3,368,708 | \$ 369,064           | \$ 3,296,751 |
| Investment earnings                  | 25,000       | 3,651        | (21,349)             | 37,574       |
| Total Revenues                       | 3,024,644    | 3,372,359    | 347,715              | 3,334,325    |
|                                      |              |              |                      |              |
| Expenditures                         |              |              |                      |              |
| General government                   | 812,828      | 194,990      | 617,838              | 253,797      |
| Total Expenditures                   | 812,828      | 194,990      | 617,838              | 253,797      |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues      |              |              |                      |              |
| Over (Under) Expenditures            | 2,211,816    | 3,177,369    | 965,553              | 3,080,528    |
|                                      |              |              |                      |              |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |              |              |                      |              |
| Transfers to other funds             | (967,000)    | (967,000)    |                      | (2,297,772)  |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | (967,000)    | (967,000)    |                      | (2,297,772)  |
| Change in Fund Balance               | 1,244,816    | 2,210,369    | 965,553              | 782,756      |
| Fund Balances, Beginning             | 6,136,705    | 6,136,705    |                      | 5,353,949    |
| Fund Balances, Ending                | \$ 7,381,521 | \$ 8,347,074 | \$ 965,553           | \$ 6,136,705 |

SPECIAL REVENUE FUND – STREET MAINTENANCE SALES TAX FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                                      |                     |                    | Variance<br>Positive |              |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                      | <b>Final Budget</b> | <b>GAAP Actual</b> | (Negative)           | 2020         |
| Revenues                             |                     |                    |                      |              |
| Sales and use taxes                  | \$ 1,499,822        | \$ 1,684,354       | \$ 184,532           | \$ 1,648,376 |
| Investment earnings                  | 12,500              | 2,433              | (10,067)             | 27,575       |
| Total Revenues                       | 1,512,322           | 1,686,787          | 174,465              | 1,675,951    |
| _                                    |                     |                    |                      |              |
| Expenditures                         |                     |                    |                      |              |
| Current:                             |                     |                    |                      |              |
| Public works                         | 5,000               | 12,389             | (7,389)              | 5,000        |
| Capital outlay                       | (1,186,340)         | 996,298            | (2,182,638)          | 2,016,887    |
| Total Expenditures                   | (1,181,340)         | 1,008,687          | (2,190,027)          | 2,021,887    |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |                     |                    |                      |              |
| Transfers in                         | 2,100,000           | 2,100,000          |                      |              |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 2,100,000           | 2,100,000          |                      |              |
| Change in Fund Balance               | 4,793,662           | 2,778,100          | (2,015,562)          | (345,936)    |
| Fund Balances, Beginning             | 2,685,024           | 2,685,024          |                      | 3,030,960    |
| Fund Balances, Ending                | \$ 7,478,686        | \$ 5,463,124       | \$ (2,015,562)       | \$ 2,685,024 |

SPECIAL REVENUE FUND – EMERGENCY SERVICES SALES TAX FUND
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

With comparative actual amounts for the year ended September 30, 2020

|                          |              |              | Variance<br>Positive |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                          | Final Budget | GAAP Actual  | (Negative)           | 2020         |
| Revenues                 |              |              |                      |              |
| Sales and use taxes      | \$ 1,499,822 | \$ 1,675,877 | \$ 176,055           | \$ 1,616,922 |
| Investment earnings      | 2,500        | 1,278        | (1,222)              | 12,572       |
| Total Revenues           | 1,502,322    | 1,677,155    | 174,833              | 1,629,494    |
| Expenditures             |              |              |                      |              |
| Current:                 |              |              |                      |              |
| Public safety            | 1,291,017    | 1,239,904    | 51,113               | 948,583      |
| Capital outlay           | 114,959      | 86,868       | 28,091               | 116,764      |
| Total Expenditures       | 1,405,976    | 1,326,772    | 79,204               | 1,065,347    |
| Change in Fund Balance   | 96,346       | 350,383      | 254,037              | 564,147      |
| Fund Balances, Beginning | 1,996,658    | 1,996,658    |                      | 1,432,511    |
| Fund Balances, Ending    | \$ 2,093,004 | \$ 2,347,041 | \$ 254,037           | \$ 1,996,658 |

103

#### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS**

Exhibit C-9

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – 2006 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

With comparative actual amounts for the year ended September 30, 2020

|                          | Fina | al Budget | GAA | AP Actual | Pos | ance<br>itive<br>ative) | 2  | 2020  |
|--------------------------|------|-----------|-----|-----------|-----|-------------------------|----|-------|
| Revenues                 |      |           |     |           |     |                         |    |       |
| Investment earnings      | \$   | -         | \$  | 5         | \$  | 5                       | \$ | 74    |
| Total Revenues           |      | -         |     | 5         |     | 5                       |    | 74    |
|                          |      |           |     |           |     |                         |    |       |
| Change in Fund Balance   |      | -         |     | 5         |     | 5                       |    | 74    |
| Fund Balances, Beginning |      | 7,713     |     | 7,713     |     |                         |    | 7,639 |
| Fund Balances, Ending    | \$   | 7,713     | \$  | 7,718     | \$  | 5                       | \$ | 7,713 |

104

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – 2010 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                          |    |            |    |            |    | Variance<br>Positive |                 |
|--------------------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|----------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Fi | nal Budget | G/ | AAP Actual | (1 | Negative)            | <br>2020        |
| Revenues                 |    |            |    |            |    |                      |                 |
| Investment earnings      | \$ | -          | \$ | 547        | \$ | 547                  | \$<br>10,488    |
| Total Revenues           |    |            |    | 547        |    | 547                  | <br>10,488      |
| Expenditures             |    |            |    |            |    |                      |                 |
| Current:                 |    |            |    |            |    |                      |                 |
| Capital outlay           |    |            |    | 436,502    |    | (436,502)            | <br>            |
| Total Expenditures       |    |            | _  | 436,502    |    | (436,502)            | <br>            |
| Change in Fund Balance   |    | -          |    | (435,955)  |    | (435,955)            | 10,488          |
| Fund Balances, Beginning |    | 1,123,437  |    | 1,123,437  |    | _                    | <br>1,112,949   |
| Fund Balances, Ending    | \$ | 1,123,437  | \$ | 687,482    | \$ | (435,955)            | \$<br>1,123,437 |

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – 2015 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                          |    |            |    |            |    | /ariance<br>Positive |                 |
|--------------------------|----|------------|----|------------|----|----------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Fi | nal Budget | G  | AAP Actual | (N | legative)            | <br>2020        |
| Revenues                 |    |            |    |            |    |                      |                 |
| Investment earnings      | \$ | <u>-</u>   | \$ | 1,351      | \$ | 1,351                | \$<br>33,765    |
| Total Revenues           |    |            |    | 1,351      |    | 1,351                | 33,765          |
| Expenditures             |    |            |    |            |    |                      |                 |
| Current:                 |    |            |    |            |    |                      |                 |
| General government       |    | -          |    | -          |    | -                    | -               |
| Public works             |    | -          |    | -          |    | -                    | -               |
| Capital outlay           |    | -          |    | 49,980     |    | (49,980)             | <br>99,959      |
| Total Expenditures       |    | -          |    | 49,980     |    | (49,980)             | 99,959          |
| Change in Fund Balance   |    | -          |    | (48,629)   |    | (48,629)             | (66,194)        |
| Fund Balances, Beginning |    | 2,690,301  |    | 2,690,301  |    | _                    | 2,756,495       |
| Fund Balances, Ending    | \$ | 2,690,301  | \$ | 2,641,672  | \$ | (48,629)             | \$<br>2,690,301 |

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – 2017 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                          |       |         |    |            |    | ariance<br>ositive |                 |
|--------------------------|-------|---------|----|------------|----|--------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Final | Budget  | G  | AAP Actual | (N | egative)           | <br>2020        |
| Revenues                 |       |         |    |            |    |                    |                 |
| Investment earnings      | \$    | _       | \$ | 4,847      | \$ | 4,847              | \$<br>117,101   |
| Total Revenues           |       | -       |    | 4,847      |    | 4,847              | <br>117,101     |
| Expenditures             |       |         |    |            |    |                    |                 |
| Current:                 |       |         |    |            |    |                    |                 |
| Public works             |       | -       |    | 43,132     |    | (43,132)           | 343,807         |
| Capital outlay           |       |         |    | 98         |    | (98)               | <br>5,172       |
| Total Expenditures       |       | -       |    | 43,230     |    | (43,230)           | 348,979         |
| Change in Fund Balance   |       | -       |    | (38,383)   |    | (38,383)           | (231,878)       |
| Fund Balances, Beginning | 9,    | 986,153 |    | 9,986,153  |    |                    | 10,218,031      |
| Fund Balances, Ending    | \$ 9, | 986,153 | \$ | 9,947,770  | \$ | (38,383)           | \$<br>9,986,153 |

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – 2021 CERTIFICATES OF OBLIGATION
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                                       | Final I | Budget | GAAF   | • Actual | Pos    | riance<br>sitive<br>gative) | 2020    |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|----------|--------|-----------------------------|---------|
| Revenues                              | -       |        |        |          |        | <u> </u>                    |         |
| Investment earnings                   | \$      | -      | \$     | 719      | \$     | 719                         | \$<br>- |
| Total Revenues                        |         | -      |        | 719      |        | 719                         | -       |
| Expenditures                          |         |        |        |          |        |                             |         |
| Debt service:                         |         |        |        |          |        |                             |         |
| Other debt service expenditures       |         | -      | :      | 164,693  | (:     | 164,693)                    |         |
| Total Expenditures                    |         | _      |        | 164,693  | (:     | 164,693)                    | <br>-   |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues       |         |        |        |          |        |                             |         |
| Over (Under) Expenditures             |         | -      | (      | 163,974) | (:     | 163,974)                    | -       |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)        |         |        |        |          |        |                             |         |
| Certificates of obligation issued     |         | -      | 11,    | 545,000  | 11,    | 545,000                     |         |
| Premium on certificates of obligation |         | -      | 2,     | 119,693  | 2,:    | 119,693                     | -       |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)  |         | -      | 13,    | 664,693  | 13,0   | 664,693                     | -       |
| Change in Fund Balance                |         | -      | 13,    | 500,719  | 13,    | 500,719                     | -       |
| Fund Balances, Beginning              |         | -      |        | -        | 1      |                             |         |
| Fund Balances, Ending                 | \$      |        | \$ 13, | 500,719  | \$ 13, | 500,719                     | \$<br>- |

CAPITAL PROJECTS FUND – DRAINAGE IMPROVEMENTS
SCHEDULE OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE
BUDGET AND ACTUAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 2021

|                                      |              |              | Variance<br>Positive |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|
|                                      | Final Budget | GAAP Actual  | (Negative)           | 2020         |
| Revenues                             |              |              |                      |              |
| Investment earnings                  | \$ 5,000     | \$ 1,850     | \$ (3,150)           | \$ 10,794    |
| Charges for services                 | 290,000      | 286,512      | (3,488)              | 292,491      |
| Total Revenues                       | 295,000      | 288,362      | (6,638)              | 303,285      |
| Expenditures                         |              |              |                      |              |
| Current:                             |              |              |                      |              |
| Capital outlay                       | 2,400,000    | 419,473      | 1,980,527            | 40,286       |
| Total Expenditures                   | 2,400,000    | 419,473      | 1,980,527            | 40,286       |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues      |              |              |                      |              |
| Over (Under) Expenditures            | (2,105,000)  | (131,111)    | 1,973,889            | 262,999      |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |              |              |                      |              |
| Transfers in                         | 3,800,000    | 3,800,000    |                      |              |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 3,800,000    | 3,800,000    |                      |              |
| Change in Fund Balance               | 1,695,000    | 3,668,889    | 1,973,889            | 262,999      |
| Fund Balances, Beginning             | 1,337,174    | 1,337,174    |                      | 1,074,175    |
| Fund Balances, Ending                | \$ 3,032,174 | \$ 5,006,063 | \$ 1,973,889         | \$ 1,337,174 |

**GENERAL FUND** 

SCHEDULE OF REVENUES – BUDGET AND ACTUAL

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|                                    | Rudgetee      | I Amounts     | Actual        | Variance with<br>Final Budget<br>Positive |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|
|                                    | Original      | Final         | Amounts       | (Negative)                                |
| Taxes:                             |               |               |               | (**************************************   |
| Ad valorem:                        |               |               |               |   |
| Current                            | \$ 18,700,000 | \$ 18,700,000 | \$ 23,426,282 | \$ 4,726,282                              |
| Delinquent                         | -             | -             | (308,933)     | (308,933)                                 |
| Penalty and interest               | 205,500       | 205,500       | 253,235       | 47,735                                    |
| Total ad valorem                   | 18,905,500    | 18,905,500    | 23,370,584    | 4,465,084                                 |
| Industrial Payments                | 17,310,020    | 17,310,020    | 18,188,121    | 878,101                                   |
| Sales Taxes                        | 5,999,287     | 5,999,287     | 6,702,765     | 703,478                                   |
| Other Taxes                        | 90,000        | 90,000        | 98,137        | 8,137                                     |
| Franchise Taxes:                   |               |               |               |   |
| Electrical                         | 2,275,895     | 2,275,895     | 2,362,068     | 86,173                                    |
| Gas                                | 135,000       | 135,000       | 151,769       | 16,769                                    |
| Telephone                          | 244,000       | 244,000       | 78,950        | (165,050)                                 |
| Cable                              | 265,000       | 265,000       | 322,163       | 57,163                                    |
| Commercial Solidwaste              | 85,000        | 85,000        | 81,824        | (3,176)                                   |
| Total Franchise Taxes              | 3,004,895     | 3,004,895     | 2,996,774     | (8,121)                                   |
| Charges for Services:              |               |               |               |   |
| Public safety service fees         | 603,414       | 603,414       | 630,627       | 27,213                                    |
| Health and sanitation service fees | 3,212,500     | 3,212,500     | 3,455,866     | 243,366                                   |
| Culture and recreation fees        | 1,628,520     | 1,628,520     | 1,520,006     | (108,514)                                 |
| Other service fees                 | 386,006       | 386,006       | 471,675       | 85,669                                    |
| Total Charges for Services         | 5,830,440     | 5,830,440     | 6,078,174     | 247,734                                   |
| Intergovernmental                  | -             | -             | 77,868        | 77,868                                    |
| Licenses and permits:              |               |               |               |   |
| Building permits                   | 824,355       | 824,355       | 627,991       | (196,364)                                 |
| Licenses                           | 17,156        | 17,156        | 22,411        | 5,255                                     |
| Total Licenses and permits         | 841,511       | 841,511       | 650,402       | (191,109)                                 |
| Investment earnings                | 350,000       | 350,000       | 49,605        | (300,395)                                 |
| Fines and forfeitures              | 1,457,440     | 1,457,440     | 1,550,115     | 92,675                                    |
| Miscellaneous                      | 172,467       | 172,467       | 576,366       | 403,899                                   |
| Total revenues                     | \$ 53,961,560 | \$ 53,961,560 | \$ 60,338,911 | \$ 6,377,351                              |

|                              | Dudostod                 |      |           | Antoni            |    | riance with           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----------|-------------------|----|-----------------------|
|                              | <br>Budgeted<br>Original | Amou | Final     | Actual<br>Amounts | (  | Positive<br>Negative) |
| General Government           | <u> </u>                 |      |           |                   |    | -0                    |
| Administration:              |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Emergency Management:        |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>259,122            | \$   | 259,122   | \$<br>274,488     | \$ | (15,366)              |
| Supplies                     | 25,452                   |      | 19,301    | 16,324            |    | 2,977                 |
| Other services and charges   | <br>110,789              |      | 116,940   | <br>106,234       |    | 10,706                |
| Total Emergency Management   | <br>395,363              |      | 395,363   | <br>397,046       |    | (1,683)               |
| General Administration:      |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>481,167            | \$   | 481,167   | \$<br>500,994     |    | (19,827)              |
| Supplies                     | 3,980                    |      | 3,980     | 4,154             |    | (174)                 |
| Other services and charges   | <br>90,081               |      | 136,293   | 53,049            |    | 83,244                |
| Total General Administration | <br>575,228              |      | 621,440   | <br>558,197       |    | 63,243                |
| Community Investment:        |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>-                  | \$   | -         | \$<br>-           | \$ | -                     |
| Supplies                     | 33,305                   |      | 51,733    | 36,414            |    | 15,319                |
| Other services and charges   | <br>90,900               |      | 90,900    | 58,823            |    | 32,077                |
| Total Community Investment   | 124,205                  |      | 142,633   | 95,237            |    | 47,396                |
| Human Resources:             |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>297,896            | \$   | 297,896   | \$<br>309,638     | \$ | (11,742.00)           |
| Supplies                     | 2,900                    |      | 2,900     | 2,620             |    | 280                   |
| Other services and charges   | <br>223,049              |      | 223,049   | 160,930           |    | 62,119                |
| Total Human Resources        | 523,845                  |      | 523,845   | 473,188           |    | 50,657                |
| Information Technology       |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>679,719            | \$   | 679,719   | \$<br>684,184     | \$ | (4,465.00)            |
| Supplies                     | 2,868                    |      | 2,868     | 2,006             |    | 862                   |
| Other services and charges   | 1,624,680                |      | 1,626,815 | 1,678,737         |    | (51,922)              |
| Capital Outlay               | <br>30,000               |      | 30,795    | 30,795            |    |                       |
| Total Information Technology | <br>2,337,267            |      | 2,340,197 | <br>2,395,722     |    | (55,525)              |
| Municipal Court:             |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>874,599            | \$   | 874,599   | \$<br>871,343     | \$ | 3,256.00              |
| Supplies and materials       | 26,700                   |      | 26,700    | 19,465            |    | 7,235                 |
| Other services and charges   | <br>113,278              |      | 113,278   | 84,169            |    | 29,109                |
| Total Municipal Court        | <br>1,014,577            |      | 1,014,577 | <br>974,977       |    | 39,600                |
| Purchasing:                  |                          |      |           |                   |    |                       |
| Personal services            | \$<br>305,623            | \$   | 305,623   | \$<br>320,036     | \$ | (14,413.00)           |
| Supplies                     | 1,250                    |      | 1,250     | 801               |    | 449                   |
| Other services and charges   | 10,848                   |      | 10,848    | <br>6,909         |    | 3,939                 |
| Total Purchasing             | <br>317,721              |      | 317,721   | <br>327,746       |    | (10,025)              |

|                                |    | Budgeted  | l Amou | nts       |    | Actual    |    | riance with<br>nal Budget<br>Positive |
|--------------------------------|----|-----------|--------|-----------|----|-----------|----|---------------------------------------|
|                                |    | Original  |        | Final     |    | Amounts   | (  | Negative)                             |
| General Government (continued) |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| City Secretary:                |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| Personal services              | \$ | 392,920   | \$     | 389,972   | \$ | 411,057   | \$ | (21,085.00)                           |
| Supplies and materials         | ,  | 5,950     | •      | 6,350     | •  | 10,298    | •  | (3,948)                               |
| Other services and charges     |    | 212,511   |        | 215,059   |    | 145,576   |    | 69,483                                |
| Total City Secretary           |    | 611,381   |        | 611,381   |    | 566,931   |    | 44,450                                |
| Legal:                         |    |           |        |           | -  |           |    | ,                                     |
| Personal services              | \$ | 152,899   | \$     | 152,899   | \$ | 151,665   | \$ | 1,234.00                              |
| Supplies and materials         |    | ,<br>-    | •      | ,<br>-    | •  | ,<br>-    | •  | ,<br>-                                |
| Other services and charges     |    | 24,500    |        | 24,500    |    | 33,830    |    | (9,330)                               |
| Capital outlay                 |    | ,<br>-    |        | ,<br>-    |    | , -       |    | -                                     |
| Total Legal                    |    | 177,399   |        | 177,399   |    | 185,495   |    | (8,096)                               |
| City Council:                  |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| Personal services              | \$ | 38,754    | \$     | 38,754    | \$ | 39,185    | \$ | (431)                                 |
| Supplies and materials         |    | 11,250    |        | 11,250    |    | 11,370    |    | (120)                                 |
| Other services and charges     |    | 29,978    |        | 29,978    |    | 16,409    |    | 13,569                                |
| Total City Council             |    | 79,982    |        | 79,982    |    | 66,964    |    | 13,018                                |
| Total Administration           |    | 6,156,968 |        | 6,224,538 |    | 6,041,503 |    | 183,035                               |
| Finance:                       |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| Accounting:                    |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| Personal services              | \$ | 817,836   | \$     | 817,067   | \$ | 769,877   | \$ | 47,190                                |
| Supplies                       |    | 5,950     |        | 6,719     |    | 7,372     |    | (653)                                 |
| Other services and charges     |    | 99,259    |        | 99,259    |    | 113,104   |    | (13,845)                              |
| Total Accounting               |    | 923,045   |        | 923,045   |    | 890,353   |    | 32,692                                |
| Nondepartmental:               |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| Personal services              | \$ | 660,379   | \$     | 660,379   | \$ | 1,329,516 | \$ | (669,137)                             |
| Supplies                       |    | 6,000     |        | 6,000     |    | 7,239     |    | (1,239)                               |
| Other services and charges     |    | 2,279,023 |        | 2,050,047 |    | 2,152,381 |    | (102,334)                             |
| Total Nondepartmental          |    | 2,945,402 |        | 2,716,426 |    | 3,489,136 |    | (772,710)                             |
| Tax Office:                    |    |           |        |           |    |           |    |                                       |
| Personal services              | \$ | 165,771   | \$     | 165,771   | \$ | 156,285   | \$ | 9,486                                 |
| Supplies and materials         | •  | 3,575     | •      | 3,575     | •  | 1,512     | •  | 2,063                                 |
| Other services and charges     |    | 331,627   |        | 331,627   |    | 313,920   |    | 17,707                                |
| Total Tax Office               |    | 500,973   |        | 500,973   |    | 471,717   |    | 29,256                                |
| Total Finance                  |    | 4,369,420 |        | 4,140,444 |    | 4,851,206 |    | (710,762)                             |

|                                |                          |      |            |                   | Fir | riance with<br>nal Budget |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|------|------------|-------------------|-----|---------------------------|
|                                | <br>Budgeted<br>Original | Amou | Final      | Actual<br>Amounts |     | Positive<br>Negative)     |
| General Government (continued) | <br>Original             |      | rillai     | <br>Amounts       |     | vegative                  |
| Planning and Engineering:      |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Planning and Engineering:      |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Personal services              | \$<br>717,452            | \$   | 563,868    | \$<br>580,339     | \$  | (16,471)                  |
| Supplies                       | 7,876                    |      | 7,776      | 6,250             |     | 1,526                     |
| Other services and charges     | <br>89,501               |      | 245,696    | 138,473           |     | 107,223                   |
| Total Planning and Engineering | <br>814,829              |      | 817,340    | <br>725,062       |     | 92,278                    |
| Inspection:                    |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Personal services              | \$<br>914,370            | \$   | 914,370    | \$<br>846,505     | \$  | 67,865                    |
| Supplies                       | 28,909                   |      | 28,159     | 29,935            |     | (1,776)                   |
| Other services and charges     | <br>130,958              |      | 131,708    | 93,823            |     | 37,885                    |
| Total Inspection               | <br>1,074,237            |      | 1,074,237  | <br>970,263       |     | 103,974                   |
| Total Planning and Engineering | <br>1,889,066            |      | 1,891,577  | <br>1,695,325     |     | 196,252                   |
| Total General Government       | <br>12,415,454           |      | 12,256,559 | <br>12,588,034    |     | (331,475)                 |
| Public Safety                  |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Fire                           |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Fire Prevention:               |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Personal services              | \$<br>487,836            | \$   | 487,836    | \$<br>499,288     | \$  | (11,452)                  |
| Supplies                       | 12,804                   |      | 12,804     | 26,414            |     | (13,610)                  |
| Other services and charges     | 17,902                   |      | 17,902     | 14,055            |     | 3,847                     |
| Capital Outlay                 | <br>39,000               |      | 38,100     | 26,945            |     | 11,155                    |
| Total Fire Prevention          | <br>557,542              |      | 556,642    | <br>566,702       |     | (10,060)                  |
| Fire suppression:              |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Personal services              | \$<br>2,141,956          | \$   | 2,141,956  | \$<br>1,981,469   |     | 160,487                   |
| Supplies                       | 94,481                   |      | 94,481     | 135,465           | \$  | (40,984)                  |
| Other services and charges     | <br>333,743              |      | 333,743    | 275,291           |     | 58,452                    |
| Total Fire Suppression         | <br>2,570,180            |      | 2,570,180  | <br>2,392,225     |     | 177,955                   |
| Emergency medical services:    |                          |      |            |                   |     |                           |
| Personal services              | \$<br>2,933,769          | \$   | 2,933,769  | \$<br>3,117,953   | \$  | (184,184)                 |
| Supplies                       | 158,678                  |      | 158,678    | 205,375           |     | (46,697)                  |
| Other services and charges     | <br>161,448              |      | 161,448    | <br>138,364       |     | 23,084                    |
| Total Emergency Services       | <br>3,253,895            |      | 3,253,895  | <br>3,461,692     |     | (207,797)                 |
| Total Fire                     | <br>6,381,617            |      | 6,380,717  | 6,420,619         |     | (39,902)                  |

| Original         Final         Amounts         (Negative)           \$ 805,585         \$ 805,585         \$ 832,664         \$ (27,012)           18,589         18,589         13,689         4,5           172,105         172,105         153,312         18,7           996,279         996,279         999,665         (3,386)           \$ 6,519,793         \$ 6,519,793         \$ 6,207,217         \$ 312,5           245,900         305,240         311,147         (5,5           245,900         305,240         311,147         (5,5           245,900         305,240         311,147         (5,5           25,51,293         1,027,698         25,5           370,178         299,618         176,559         123,6           8,178,324         8,178,324         7,722,621         455,7           \$ 2,242,039         \$ 2,242,039         \$ 2,273,569         \$ (31,5)           49,334         53,459         47,003         6,4           49,334         53,459         47,003         6,2           9,2         2,501,299         2,511,930         (10,6)           10         2,501,299         2,511,930         (10,6)           \$ 2,942,475 |  |    | Budgeted   | l Amou | unts                                    |                                 | Actual                          | Fir  | riance with<br>nal Budget<br>Positive  |
|---|--|----|--|--------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| \$ 805,585 \$ 805,585 \$ 832,664 \$ (27,0)  18,589  |  |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
| es 18,589 18,589 13,689 4,5 996,279 996,279 999,665 18,7 996,279 996,279 999,665 (3,386)  \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,207,217 \$ 312,5 245,900 305,240 311,147 (5,5) es 1,042,453 1,053,673 1,027,698 25,5 370,178 299,618 176,559 123,6 8,178,324 8,178,324 7,722,621 455,7  \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,5) 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 185,509 20,2 2 5,849 (5,8 6 2,99,926 205,801 185,509 20,2 6 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,6)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,6) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6  | Public Safety (continued)  | -  |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  | -0,  |
| es 18,589 18,589 13,689 4,5 996,279 996,279 999,665 18,7 996,279 996,279 999,665 (3,386)  \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,207,217 \$ 312,5 245,900 305,240 311,147 (5,5) es 1,042,453 1,053,673 1,027,698 25,5 370,178 299,618 176,559 123,6 8,178,324 8,178,324 7,722,621 455,7  \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,5) 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 185,509 20,2 2 5,849 (5,8 6 2,99,926 205,801 185,509 20,2 6 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,6)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,6) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6  | Police   |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
| es 18,589 18,589 13,689 4,5 996,279 996,279 999,665 18,7 996,279 996,279 999,665 (3,386)  \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,207,217 \$ 312,5 245,900 305,240 311,147 (5,5) es 1,042,453 1,053,673 1,027,698 25,5 370,178 299,618 176,559 123,6 8,178,324 8,178,324 7,722,621 455,7  \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,5) 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 185,509 20,2 2 5,849 (5,8 6 2,99,926 205,801 185,509 20,2 6 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,6)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,6) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6  | Police Administration:   |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
| es 18,589 18,589 13,689 4,5 996,279 996,279 999,665 18,7 996,279 996,279 999,665 (3,386)  \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,207,217 \$ 312,5 245,900 305,240 311,147 (5,5) es 1,042,453 1,053,673 1,027,698 25,5 370,178 299,618 176,559 123,6 8,178,324 8,178,324 7,722,621 455,7  \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,5) 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 185,509 20,2 2 5,849 (5,8 6 2,99,926 205,801 185,509 20,2 6 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,6)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,6) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6  | Personal services  | \$ | 805,585  | \$     | 805,585                                 | \$                              | 832,664                         | \$   | (27,079)   |
| \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,207,217 \$ 312,5   | Supplies   |    | 18,589   |        | 18,589                                  |                                 | 13,689                          |  | 4,900  |
| \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,519,793 \$ 6,207,217 \$ 312,5   | Other services and charges   |    | 172,105  |        | 172,105                                 |                                 | 153,312                         |  | 18,793   |
| es  | Total Police Administration  |    | 996,279  |        | 996,279                                 |                                 | 999,665                         |  | (3,386.00)   |
| es  | Police Patrol:   |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
| es 1,042,453 1,053,673 1,027,698 25,5 370,178 299,618 176,559 123,0 8,178,324 8,178,324 7,722,621 455,7    \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,5 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,4 6,4 6,5 6   | Personal services  | \$ | 6,519,793  | \$     | 6,519,793                               | \$                              | 6,207,217                       | \$   | 312,576  |
| \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,50)  es 209,926 205,801 185,509 20,200  5,849 (5,80)  2,501,299 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,60)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,70)  89,643 89,643 77,755 11,80  257,281 257,281 228,815 28,40  55,000 55,000 51,702 3,20  3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,60)  | Supplies   |    | 245,900  |        | 305,240                                 |                                 | 311,147                         |  | (5,907)  |
| \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,500) es 209,926 205,801 185,509 20,200 5,849 (5,800) 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,60)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,70) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,80 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,40 555,000 55,000 51,702 3,20 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,60)   | Other services and charges   |    | 1,042,453  |        | 1,053,673                               |                                 | 1,027,698                       |  | 25,975   |
| \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,242,039 \$ 2,273,569 \$ (31,500) es 49,334 53,459 47,003 6,40 209,926 205,801 185,509 20,20 5,849 (5,80) 2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,60)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,70) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,80 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,40 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,20 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,00)  15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,60   | Capital Outlay   |    | 370,178  |        | 299,618                                 |                                 | 176,559                         |  | 123,059  |
| \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7)  89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8  \$ 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4  \$ 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2  3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0)  | Total Police Patrol  |    | 8,178,324  |        | 8,178,324                               |                                 | 7,722,621                       |  | 455,703  |
| \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7)  89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8  \$ 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4  \$ 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2  3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0)  | Criminal Investigation:  |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
| \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7)  89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8  \$ 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4  \$ 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2  3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0)  | Personal services  | \$ | 2,242,039  | \$     | 2,242,039                               | \$                              | 2,273,569                       | \$   | (31,530)   |
| es 209,926 205,801 185,509 20,2  5,849 (5,8  2,501,299 2,501,299 2,511,930 (10,6)  \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7  89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8  es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4  55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2  3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,6)  15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6   | Supplies   | •  | 49,334   | -      | 53,459                                  | •                               | 47,003                          | •  | 6,456  |
| \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6   | Other services and charges   |    | •  |        | •                                       |                                 | •                               |  | 20,292   |
| \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,942,475 \$ 2,989,210 \$ (46,7) 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6  | Capital Outlay   |    | -  |        | ,<br>-                                  |                                 | •                               |  | (5,849)  |
| 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6   | Total Criminal Investigation   |    | 2,501,299  |        | 2,501,299                               |                                 | 2,511,930                       |  | (10,631)   |
| 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6   | Support Services:  |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
| 89,643 89,643 77,755 11,8 es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4 55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2 3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0) 15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6   | Personal services  | \$ | 2.942.475  | \$     | 2.942.475                               | \$                              | 2.989.210                       | Ś  | (46,735)   |
| es 257,281 257,281 228,815 28,4<br>55,000 55,000 51,702 3,2<br>3,344,399 3,344,399 3,347,482 (3,0<br>15,020,301 15,020,301 14,581,698 438,6   | Supplies   | •  | , ,  |        | , ,                                     |                                 |                                 | •  | 11,888   |
| 55,000     55,000     51,702     3,2       3,344,399     3,344,399     3,347,482     (3,0       15,020,301     15,020,301     14,581,698     438,6  |  |    | 257,281  |        | •                                       |                                 | 228,815                         |  | 28,466   |
| 3,344,399     3,344,399     3,347,482     (3,0       15,020,301     15,020,301     14,581,698     438,6   | _  |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  | 3,298  |
|   | Total Support Services   |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  | (3,083)  |
| 21,401,918 21,401,018 21,002,317 398.7  | Total Police   |    | 15,020,301   |        | 15,020,301                              |                                 | 14,581,698                      |  | 438,603  |
|   | Total Public Safety  |    | 21,401,918   |        | 21,401,018                              |                                 | 21,002,317                      |  | 398,701  |
|   | Personal services Supplies Other services and charges Capital Outlay Total Support Services  Total Police  Total Public Safety | \$ | 89,643<br>257,281<br>55,000<br>3,344,399<br>15,020,301 | \$     | 89,<br>257,<br>55,<br>3,344,<br>15,020, | 643<br>281<br>000<br>399<br>301 | 643<br>281<br>000<br>399<br>301 | 643     77,755       281     228,815       000     51,702       399     3,347,482       301     14,581,698 | 643     77,755       281     228,815       000     51,702       399     3,347,482       301     14,581,698 |
|   | rublic Works   |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
|   | Public Works Administration:   |    |  |        |   |                                 |                                 |  |  |
|   | Personal services  | \$ | •  | \$     | 577,485                                 | \$                              | 554,154                         | \$   | 23,331   |
| \$ 577,485 \$ 577,485 \$ 554,154 \$ 23,3  | Supplies and materials   |    |  |        |   |                                 | ·                               |  | 2,277  |
| \$ 577,485 \$ 577,485 \$ 554,154 \$ 23,3<br>12,481 12,481 10,204 2,2  | Other services and charges   |    | 146,929  |        | 146,929                                 |                                 | 64,097                          |  | 82,832   |
| \$ 577,485 \$ 577,485 \$ 554,154 \$ 23,3<br>12,481 12,481 10,204 2,2<br>es 146,929 146,929 64,097 82,8  | Total Public Works Administration  |    | 736,895  |        | 736,895                                 |                                 | 628,455                         |  | 108,440  |

|  | Budgeted        | l Amou | nts         | Actual          | Fin | iance with<br>al Budget<br>Positive |
|--|-----------------|--------|-------------|-----------------|-----|-------------------------------------|
|  | <br>Original    | Aiiiou | Final       | Amounts         |     | legative)                           |
| Public Works (continued)                     | <br><u> </u>    |        |             | <br>            |     | -egaute,                            |
| Streets:                                     |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Personal services                            | \$<br>1,830,356 | \$     | 1,830,356   | \$<br>1,827,260 | \$  | 3,096                               |
| Supplies                                     | 134,684         |        | 146,184     | 120,986         |     | 25,198                              |
| Other services and charges                   | 918,449         |        | 907,625     | 853,540         |     | 54,085                              |
| Capital Outlay                               | <br>24,200      |        | 25,324      | 25,325          |     | (1)                                 |
| Total Streets                                | <br>2,907,689   |        | 2,909,489   | 2,827,111       |     | 82,378                              |
| Facilities maintenance:                      |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Personal services                            | \$<br>596,082   | \$     | 596,082     | \$<br>548,319   | \$  | 47,763                              |
| Supplies                                     | 45,384          |        | 45,884      | 41,223          |     | 4,661                               |
| Other services and charges                   | 534,715         |        | 764,677     | 594,441         |     | 170,236                             |
| Capital Outlay                               | 61,194          |        | 60,694      | 51,174          |     | 9,520                               |
| Total Streets                                | 1,237,375       |        | 1,467,337   | 1,235,157       |     | 232,180                             |
| Total Public Works                           | <br>4,881,959   |        | 5,113,721   | 4,690,723       |     | 422,998                             |
| Health and Sanitation                        |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Residential solidwaste:                      |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Personal services                            | \$<br>1,535,429 | \$     | 1,535,429   | \$<br>1,592,912 | \$  | (57,483)                            |
| Supplies                                     | 300,314         |        | 300,314     | 294,466         |     | 5,848                               |
| Other services and charges                   | <br>1,252,919   |        | 1,372,919   | <br>1,341,995   |     | 30,924                              |
| Total Residential Solidwaste                 | <br>3,088,662   |        | 3,208,662   | <br>3,229,373   |     | (20,711)                            |
| Commercial solidwaste:                       |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Other services and charges                   | <br>17,500      |        | 17,500      | <br>17,660      |     | (160)                               |
| Total Commercial Solidwaste                  | <br>17,500      |        | 17,500      | <br>17,660      |     | (160)                               |
| Total Health and Sanitation                  | 3,106,162       |        | 3,226,162   | <br>3,247,033   |     | (20,871)                            |
| Culture & Recreation                         |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Park Maintenance:                            |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Personal services                            | \$<br>1,337,856 | \$     | 1,337,856   | \$<br>1,372,712 | \$  | (34,856)                            |
| Supplies and materials                       | 204,963         |        | 204,963     | 209,157         |     | (4,194)                             |
| Other services and charges                   | 665,901         |        | 698,233     | 705,221         |     | (6,988)                             |
| Capital outlay                               | <br>255,555     |        | 223,223     | <br>160,092     |     | 63,131                              |
| Total Park Maintenance                       | <br>2,464,275   |        | 2,464,275   | <br>2,447,182   |     | 17,093                              |
| Recreation:                                  |                 |        |             |                 |     |                                     |
| Personal services                            | \$<br>834,015   | \$     | 834,015     | \$<br>674,974   | \$  | 159,041                             |
| Supplies                                     | 87,354          |        | 91,854      | 86,770          |     | 5,084                               |
| Other services and charges<br>Capital Outlay | 95,560<br>-     |        | 91,060<br>- | 59,528<br>-     |     | 31,532                              |
| Total Recreation                             | 1,016,929       |        | 1,016,929   | 821,272         |     | 195,657                             |

|  |    | Budgeted          | l Amoı | unts              |    | Actual            | Variance with<br>Final Budget<br>Positive |                |  |
|--|----|-------------------|--------|-------------------|----|-------------------|---|----------------|--|
|  |    | Original          |        | Final             |    | Amounts           | (N  | legative)      |  |
| Culture & Recreation (continued)       |    |                   |        |                   |    |                   |   |                |  |
| Special Services:                      |    |                   |        |                   |    |                   |   |                |  |
| Personal services                      | \$ | 425,307           | \$     | 425,307           | \$ | 400,135           | \$  | 25,172         |  |
| Supplies                               |    | 29,554            |        | 29,554            |    | 20,827            |   | 8,727          |  |
| Other services and charges             |    | 63,752            |        | 63,752            |    | 60,680            |   | 3,072          |  |
| Capital Outlay                         |    | -                 |        | -                 |    | -                 |   | -              |  |
| Total Special Services                 |    | 518,613           |        | 518,613           |    | 481,642           |   | 36,971         |  |
| Parks Administration:                  |    |                   |        |                   |    |                   |   |                |  |
| Personal Services                      | \$ | 538,972           | \$     | 538,972           | \$ | 495,292           | \$  | 43,680         |  |
| Supplies                               | т  | 8,200             | ,      | 8,200             | ,  | 6,324             | т.  | 1,876          |  |
| Other Services and Charges             |    | 23,908            |        | 26,865            |    | 18,682            |   | 8,183          |  |
| Total Parks Administration             |    | 571,080           |        | 574,037           |    | 520,298           |   | 53,739         |  |
| Golf Course - Club House               |    |                   |        |                   |    |                   |   |                |  |
| Personal Services                      | \$ | 470 201           | \$     | 470 201           | \$ | 446 161           | ċ   | 22.220         |  |
|  | Ş  | 478,391<br>64,060 | Ş      | 478,391<br>64,060 | Ş  | 446,161<br>58,788 | \$  | 32,230         |  |
| Supplies<br>Other Services and Charges |    | 59,774            |        | 59,774            |    | 56,395            |   | 5,272<br>3,379 |  |
| Capital Outlay                         |    | 33,774            |        | 33,774            |    | 50,595            |   | 5,575          |  |
| Total Golf Course                      |    | 602,225           |        | 602,225           |    | 561,344           |   | 40,881         |  |
| rotal doll course                      |    | 002,223           |        | 002,223           |    | 301,344           | -   | 40,001         |  |
| Golf Course - Maintenance              |    |                   |        |                   |    |                   |   |                |  |
| Personal Services                      | \$ | 719,119           | \$     | 719,119           | \$ | 665,127           | \$  | 53,992         |  |
| Supplies                               |    | 153,600           |        | 153,600           |    | 124,578           |   | 29,022         |  |
| Other Services and Charges             |    | 250,351           |        | 250,351           |    | 224,781           |   | 25,570         |  |
| Capital Outlay                         |    | 14,000            |        | 14,000            |    | 13,960            |   | 40             |  |
| Total Golf Course                      |    | 1,137,070         |        | 1,137,070         |    | 1,028,446         |   | 108,624        |  |
| Total Culture & Recreation             |    | 6,310,192         |        | 6,313,149         |    | 5,860,184         |   | 452,965        |  |
| Total General Fund                     | \$ | 48,115,685        | \$     | 48,310,609        | \$ | 47,388,291        | \$  | 922,318        |  |

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS COMBINING STATEMENT OF NET POSITION INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

September 30, 2021

|                                     | Vehicle<br>Replacement<br>Fund | Employee Health<br>Insurance | Technology   | Total         |  |  |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|
| Assets                              |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Current Assets:                     |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Cash and cash equivalents           | \$ 7,119,549                   | \$ 4,304,321                 | \$ 2,248,847 | \$ 13,672,717 |  |  |
| Investments                         | 578,703                        | 329,764                      | 172,290      | 1,080,757     |  |  |
| Other receivables, net of allowance | 360                            | 3,996                        | 113          | 4,469         |  |  |
| Due from other governments          | -                              | 119,927                      | -            | 119,927       |  |  |
| Inventories                         | 54,458                         |                              |              | 54,458        |  |  |
| Total Current Assets                | 7,753,070                      | 4,758,008                    | 2,421,250    | 14,932,328    |  |  |
| Noncurrent Assets:                  |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Capital assets:                     |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Equipment                           | 20,843,453                     | -                            | 1,455,066    | 22,298,519    |  |  |
| Less accumulated depreciation       | (13,445,861)                   | -                            | (710,969)    | (14,156,830)  |  |  |
| Total Non-Current Assets            | 7,397,592                      | -                            | 744,097      | 8,141,689     |  |  |
| Total Assets                        | 15,150,662                     | 4,758,008                    | 3,165,347    | 23,074,017    |  |  |
| Liabilities                         |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Current liabilities:                |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Accounts payable                    | 41,900                         | 30,605                       | -            | 72,505        |  |  |
| Accrued liabilities                 | 24,968                         | 1,354                        | -            | 26,322        |  |  |
| Claims and judgments                | ·<br>-                         | 685,283                      | -            | 685,283       |  |  |
| Total Current Liabilities           | 66,868                         | 717,242                      | -            | 784,110       |  |  |
| Noncurrent Liabilities:             |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Accrued compensated absences        | 49,744                         | -                            | -            | 49,744        |  |  |
| Total Noncurrent Liabilities        | 49,744                         |                              | -            | 49,744        |  |  |
| Total Liabilities                   | 116,612                        | 717,242                      |              | 833,854       |  |  |
| Net Position                        |                                |                              |              |               |  |  |
| Invested in capital assets          | 7,397,592                      | -                            | 744,097      | 8,141,689     |  |  |
| Unrestricted                        | 7,636,458                      | 4,040,766                    | 2,421,250    | 14,098,474    |  |  |
| Total Net Position                  | \$ 15,034,050                  | \$ 4,040,766                 | \$ 3,165,347 | \$ 22,240,163 |  |  |

#### **CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS**

COMBINING STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENSES AND CHANGES IN NET POSITION INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|   | ь  | Vehicle            | F  | lovoo Hoolth              |    |           |                  |
|---|----|--------------------|----|---------------------------|----|-----------|------------------|
|   | ĸ  | eplacement<br>Fund | -  | loyee Health<br>Insurance | т  | echnology | Total            |
| Operating Revenues                                  |    |                    |    |                           |    | <u> </u>  |                  |
| Charges for Services                                | \$ | 3,780,023          | \$ | 6,222,061                 | \$ | 542,528   | \$<br>10,544,612 |
| Other   |    | 8,512              |    | 64,991                    |    | -         | 73,503           |
| Total Operating Revenues                            |    | 3,788,535          |    | 6,287,052                 |    | 542,528   | 10,618,115       |
| Operating Expenses                                  |    |                    |    |                           |    |           |                  |
| Personnel   |    | 860,780            |    | 230,575                   |    | -         | 1,091,355        |
| Supplies and materials                              |    | 654,831            |    | 7,827,269                 |    | 82,847    | 8,564,947        |
| Depreciation  |    | 1,624,491          |    | _                         |    | 152,820   | <br>1,777,311    |
| Total Operating Expenses                            |    | 3,140,102          |    | 8,057,844                 |    | 235,667   | 11,433,613       |
| Operating Income (Loss)                             |    | 648,433            |    | (1,770,792)               |    | 306,861   | (815,498)        |
| Non-Operating Revenues                              |    |                    |    |                           |    |           |                  |
| Investment Earnings                                 |    | 5,009              |    | 1,851                     |    | 1,668     | 8,528            |
| Gain/loss on disposal of capital assets             |    | 161,371            |    | -                         |    | -         | 161,371          |
| Total Non-Operating Revenues                        |    | 166,380            |    | 1,851                     |    | 1,668     | 169,899          |
| Income (Loss) Before Contributions and<br>Transfers |    | 814,813            |    | (1,768,941)               |    | 308,529   | (645,599)        |
| Contributions and Transfers                         |    |                    |    |                           |    |           |                  |
| Transfers from other funds                          |    | -                  |    | 4,067,091                 |    | -         | 4,067,091        |
| Transfers (to) other funds                          |    | (20,585)           |    | <u>-</u> _                |    | <u>-</u>  | (20,585)         |
| Total Contributions and Transfers                   |    | (20,585)           |    | 4,067,091                 |    |           | 4,046,506        |
| Change in Net Position                              |    | 794,228            |    | 2,298,150                 |    | 308,529   | 3,400,907        |
| Net Position, Beginning                             |    | 14,239,822         |    | 1,742,616                 |    | 2,856,818 | 18,839,256       |
| Net Position, Ending                                | \$ | 15,034,050         | \$ | 4,040,766                 | \$ | 3,165,347 | \$<br>22,240,163 |

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS COMBINING STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS INTERNAL SERVICE FUNDS

For the Year Ended September 30, 2021

|  | Re | Vehicle<br>eplacement<br>Fund | Employee<br>Health<br>Insurance | T  | echnology |    | Total       |
|--|----|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|-----------|----|-------------|
| Cash Flows from Operating Activities   |    | -                             | <br>-                           |    |           | 1  |             |
| Receipts from customers  | \$ | 3,788,178                     | \$<br>6,286,704                 | \$ | 542,416   | \$ | 10,617,298  |
| Disbursed for personnel services   |    | (851,906)                     | (231,084)                       |    | -         |    | (1,082,990) |
| Disbursed for goods and services to suppliers  |    | (628,622)                     | (7,818,791)                     |    | (82,847)  |    | (8,530,260) |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities   |    | 2,307,650                     | (1,763,171)                     |    | 459,569   |    | 1,004,048   |
| Cash Flows From Noncapital Financing Activities  |    |                               |                                 |    |           |    |             |
| Transfer from other funds  |    | -                             | 4,067,091                       |    | -         |    | 4,067,091   |
| Transfers to other funds   |    | (20,585)                      | -                               |    | -         |    | (20,585)    |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Noncapital Financial Activities                                    |    | (20,585)                      | 4,067,091                       |    | -         |    | 4,046,506   |
| Cash Flows from Capital & Related Financing Activities   |    |                               |                                 |    |           |    |             |
| Proceeds from the sale of equipment  |    | 161,371                       | _                               |    | _         |    | 161,371     |
| Acquisition and construction of capital assets   |    | (1,719,035)                   | _                               |    | (580,684) |    | (2,299,719) |
| Net Cash (Used) by Capital & Related Financing Activities                                      |    | (1,557,664)                   |                                 |    | (580,684) |    | (2,138,348) |
| Cash Flows from Investing Activities   |    |                               |                                 |    |           |    |             |
| Interest received  |    | 5,009                         | 1,851                           |    | 1,668     |    | 8,528       |
| Purchase of Investments  |    | (694,787)                     | (395,913)                       |    | (206,850) |    | (1,297,550) |
| Sale of investments  |    | 278,191                       | 104,932                         |    | 88,589    |    | 471,712     |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Investing Activities   |    | (411,587)                     | (289,130)                       |    | (116,593) |    | (817,310)   |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents   |    | 317,814                       | 2,014,790                       |    | (237,708) |    | 2,094,896   |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning   |    | 6,801,735                     | 2,289,531                       |    | 2,486,555 |    | 11,577,821  |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents, Ending  | \$ | 7,119,549                     | \$<br>4,304,321                 | \$ | 2,248,847 | \$ | 13,672,717  |
| Reconciliation of Operating Income (Loss) to  Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities |    |                               |                                 |    |           |    |             |
| Operating income (loss)  | \$ | 648,433                       | \$<br>(1,770,792)               | \$ | 306,861   | \$ | (815,498)   |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash                                   |    |                               |                                 |    |           |    |             |
| provided (used) by operating activities:   |    |                               |                                 |    |           |    |             |
| Depreciation   |    | 1,624,491                     | -                               |    | 152,820   |    | 1,777,311   |
| (Increase) decrease in accounts receivable   |    | (357)                         | (348)                           |    | (112)     |    | (817)       |
| (Increase) in inventories  |    | (971)                         | -                               |    | -         |    | (971)       |
| Increase (decrease) in accounts payable  |    | 27,180                        | (36,467)                        |    | -         |    | (9,287)     |
| Increase (decrease in accrued liabilities  |    | 4,742                         | (509)                           |    | -         |    | 4,233       |
| Increase (decrease) in claims  |    | -                             | 44,945                          |    | -         |    | 44,945      |
| Increase (decrease) in compensated absences  |    | 4,132                         | <br><u> </u>                    |    |           |    | 4,132       |
| Net Cash Provided (Used) by Operating Activities   | \$ | 2,307,650                     | \$<br>(1,763,171)               | \$ | 459,569   | \$ | 1,004,048   |

**STATISTICAL SECTION** 

### **STATISTICAL SECTION**

This part of the City's annual comprehensive financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

| Contents  | Page |
|---|------|
| Financial Trends  These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.   | 122  |
| <b>Revenue Capacity</b> These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the City's most significant local revenue source, the property tax.   | 133  |
| <b>Debt Capacity</b> These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to issue additional debt in the future.                            | 139  |
| <b>Demographic and Economic Information</b> These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place.                                    | 144  |
| <b>Operating Information</b> These schedules contain service and infrastructure data to help the reader understand how the information in the City's financial report relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs. | 146  |

Sources - Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the annual comprehensive financial report for the relevant year.

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS NET POSITION BY COMPONENT Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|  | <br>2012                    | <br>2013          |    | 2014        | <br>2015          | <br>2016          |
|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Governmental Activities  |                             |                   |    |             |                   |                   |
| Investment in capital assets                                     | \$<br>46,813,655            | \$<br>49,304,074  | \$ | 54,506,024  | \$<br>43,582,704  | \$<br>48,367,017  |
| Restricted   | 8,728,729                   | 8,902,103         |    | 11,088,233  | 14,507,643        | 17,854,935        |
| Unrestricted   | 21,621,240                  | 22,529,801        |    | 18,634,881  | 21,693,064        | 23,690,222        |
| <b>Total Governmental Activities</b>                             |                             |                   |    |             |                   |                   |
| Net Position   | \$<br>77,163,624            | \$<br>80,735,978  | \$ | 84,229,138  | \$<br>79,783,411  | \$<br>89,912,174  |
| Business-type Activities Investment in capital assets Restricted | \$<br>37,566,663<br>559,309 | \$<br>36,347,233  | \$ | 35,872,947  | \$<br>34,807,773  | \$<br>34,291,664  |
| Unrestricted   | *                           | 2,096,178         |    | 1,930,369   | 1,250,850         | 846,400           |
| Total Business-type Activities                                   | <br>3,790,669               | <br>2,300,991     |    | 2,669,258   | <br>4,110,877     | <br>5,344,130     |
| Net Position   | \$<br>41,916,641            | \$<br>40,744,402  | \$ | 40,472,574  | \$<br>40,169,500  | \$<br>40,482,194  |
| Primary Government   |                             |                   |    |             |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets                                 | \$<br>84,380,319            | \$<br>85,651,307  | \$ | 90,378,971  | \$<br>78,390,477  | \$<br>82,658,681  |
| Restricted   | 9,288,038                   | 10,998,281        |    | 13,018,602  | 15,758,493        | 18,701,335        |
| Unrestricted   | 25,411,909                  | 24,830,793        |    | 21,304,139  | 25,803,941        | 29,034,352        |
| <b>Total Primary Government</b>                                  | <u> </u>                    |                   |    | <u> </u>    | <br>· ·           | <u> </u>          |
| Net Position   | \$<br>119,080,266           | \$<br>121,480,381 | \$ | 124,701,712 | \$<br>119,952,911 | \$<br>130,394,368 |

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS NET POSITION BY COMPONENT Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|  | <br>2017          |    | 2018        |    | 2019        | <br>2020          | <br>2021          |
|--|-------------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Governmental Activities                        |                   |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |
| Investment in capital assets                   | \$<br>44,468,918  | \$ | 43,421,145  | \$ | 53,011,914  | \$<br>52,403,864  | \$<br>55,776,266  |
| Restricted                                     | 24,105,852        |    | 31,025,084  |    | 30,280,877  | 39,484,824        | 53,286,218        |
| Unrestricted                                   | 26,907,445        |    | 1,505,194   |    | 9,893,735   | 16,224,220        | 16,944,578        |
| Total Governmental Activities                  |                   | _  | ,           |    |             |                   |                   |
| Net Position                                   | \$<br>95,482,215  | \$ | 75,951,423  | \$ | 93,186,526  | \$<br>108,112,908 | \$<br>126,007,062 |
|  |                   |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |
| Business-type Activities                       |                   |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |
| Investment in capital assets                   | \$<br>33,782,624  | \$ | 32,199,968  | \$ | 31,735,493  | \$<br>32,582,335  | \$<br>32,079,057  |
| Restricted                                     | 520,000           |    | -           |    | -           | -                 | -                 |
| Unrestricted                                   | <br>7,661,080     |    | 8,011,016   |    | 8,371,707   | <br>6,709,781     | <br>7,694,516     |
| Total Business-type Activities<br>Net Position | \$<br>41,963,704  | \$ | 40,210,984  | \$ | 40,107,200  | \$<br>39,292,116  | \$<br>39,773,573  |
| Primary Government                             |                   |    |             |    |             |                   |                   |
| Net investment in capital assets               | \$<br>78,251,542  | \$ | 75,621,112  | \$ | 84,747,407  | \$<br>84,986,199  | \$<br>87,855,323  |
| Restricted                                     | 24,625,852        |    | 31,025,083  |    | 30,280,877  | 39,484,824        | 53,286,218        |
| Unrestricted                                   | 34,568,525        |    | 9,516,210   |    | 18,265,442  | 22,934,001        | 24,639,094        |
| Total Primary Government                       | <br>              |    |             | -  |             |                   |                   |
| Net Position                                   | \$<br>137,445,919 | \$ | 116,162,405 | \$ | 133,293,726 | \$<br>147,405,024 | \$<br>165,780,635 |

#### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CHANGES IN NET POSITION Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|   | 2012 |              | <br>2013           |    | 2014         |    | 2015         |    | 2016         |
|---|------|--------------|--------------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|
| Expenses  |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Governmental Activities                         |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| General government                              | \$   | 14,091,176   | \$<br>13,854,988   | \$ | 14,115,210   | \$ | 12,962,387   | \$ | 14,255,413   |
| Public safety                                   |      | 17,374,566   | 17,765,388         |    | 20,436,450   |    | 19,081,622   |    | 21,114,939   |
| Public works                                    |      | 3,784,047    | 4,451,455          |    | 6,259,764    |    | 4,088,146    |    | 4,422,464    |
| Health, welfare and sanitation                  |      | 2,423,898    | 2,327,982          |    | 2,519,298    |    | 5,748,206    |    | 6,059,896    |
| Culture and recreation                          |      | 6,361,313    | 5,721,611          |    | 5,854,546    |    | 3,497,174    |    | 3,439,722    |
| Interest on long-term debt                      |      | 1,268,112    | <br>1,384,875      |    | 1,403,628    |    | 1,585,354    |    | 1,782,508    |
| Total Governmental Activities Expenses          |      | 45,303,112   | 45,506,299         |    | 50,588,896   |    | 46,962,889   |    | 51,074,942   |
| Business-type Activities                        |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Water services                                  |      | 7,691,088    | 8,207,204          |    | 7,731,776    |    | 5,064,287    |    | 4,985,902    |
| Sewer services                                  |      | 2,932,057    | 2,598,649          |    | 2,802,013    |    | 4,347,309    |    | 4,374,763    |
| Airport   |      | 182,700      | 210,323            |    | 229,603      |    | 230,006      |    | 210,590      |
| Total Business-type Activities Expenses         |      | 10,805,845   | 11,016,176         |    | 10,763,392   |    | 9,641,602    |    | 9,571,255    |
| Total Primary Government Expenses               | \$   | 56,108,957   | \$<br>56,522,475   | \$ | 61,352,288   | \$ | 56,604,491   | \$ | 60,646,197   |
| Program Revenues                                |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Governmental Activities                         |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Charges for services:                           |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| General government                              | \$   | 843,898      | \$<br>645,517      | \$ | 825,532      | \$ | 3,981,230    | \$ | 3,035,577    |
| Public safety                                   |      | 3,127,595    | 3,313,735          |    | 3,208,256    |    | 1,664,782    |    | 1,913,289    |
| Public works                                    |      | 267,534      | 265,962            |    | 269,830      |    | 336,917      |    | 343,682      |
| Health, welfare and sanitation                  |      | 2,197,491    | 2,204,153          |    | 2,223,234    |    | 2,255,095    |    | 2,244,061    |
| Culture and recreation                          |      | 1,384,810    | 1,444,002          |    | 1,509,412    |    | 2,057,253    |    | 1,614,085    |
| Operating grants and contributions:             |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| General government                              |      | 239,654      | 2,841              |    | 2,982        |    | _            |    | _            |
| Public safety                                   |      | 431,076      | 433,367            |    | 545,738      |    | 307,016      |    | 436,375      |
| Public works                                    |      | 766,127      | 20,168             |    | 258,119      |    | 23,143       |    | 17,731       |
| Health, welfare and sanitation                  |      | •            | •                  |    | •            |    | •            |    | ŕ            |
| Culture and recreation                          |      | 78,348       | 393,035            |    | 1,207,958    |    | 1,205        |    | 756          |
| Capital grants and contributions:               |      | . 2,2 . 2    | 555,555            |    | _,,          |    | _,           |    |              |
| General government                              |      | _            | _                  |    | _            |    | _            |    | _            |
| Public works                                    |      | 644          | 470                |    | 292          |    | 3,030,480    |    | 607,357      |
| Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues  |      | 9,337,177    | 8,723,250          |    | 10,051,353   |    | 13,657,121   |    | 10,212,913   |
| Business-type Activities                        |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Charges for services:                           |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Water services                                  |      | 6,054,683    | 5,693,598          |    | 5,406,545    |    | 4,308,578    |    | 4,795,719    |
| Sewer services                                  |      | 3,600,979    | 3,420,370          |    | 3,422,627    |    | 3,587,825    |    | 3,652,071    |
| Airport   |      | 28,340       | 56,246             |    | 56,157       |    | 59,181       |    | 62,849       |
| Capital grants and contributions                |      | 858,431      | 1,398,291          |    | 1,125,777    |    | 787,285      |    | 534,168      |
| Total Business-type Activities Program Revenues |      | 10,542,433   | <br>10,568,505     |    | 10,011,106   |    | 8,742,869    |    | 9,044,807    |
| Total Primary Government Program Revenues       | \$   | 19,879,610   | \$<br>19,291,755   | \$ | 20,062,459   | \$ | 22,399,990   | \$ | 19,257,720   |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue                           |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |    |              |
| Governmental activities                         | \$   | (35,965,935) | \$<br>(36,783,049) | \$ | (40,537,543) | \$ | (33,305,768) | \$ | (40,862,029) |
| Business-type activities                        |      | (263,412)    | <br>(447,671)      |    | (752,286)    |    | (898,733)    |    | (526,448)    |
| Total Primary Government Net Expense            | \$   | (36,229,347) | \$<br>(37,230,720) | \$ | (41,289,829) | \$ | (34,204,501) | \$ | (41,388,477) |

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CHANGES IN NET POSITION Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|   | 2017 |              | 2018               |    | 2019         |    | 2020         | 2021 |              |
|---|------|--------------|--------------------|----|--------------|----|--------------|------|--------------|
| Expenses  | -    |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Governmental Activities                               |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| General government                                    | \$   | 15,735,976   | \$<br>15,832,003   | \$ | 15,519,147   | \$ | 16,563,557   | \$   | 16,681,031   |
| Public safety   |      | 21,446,421   | 21,673,188         |    | 21,356,779   |    | 22,524,843   |      | 23,696,244   |
| Public works  |      | 4,930,721    | 9,796,326          |    | 7,818,696    |    | 7,341,608    |      | 8,785,080    |
| Health, welfare and sanitation                        |      | 3,899,678    | 4,685,795          |    | 4,016,465    |    | 4,861,680    |      | 4,477,844    |
| Culture and recreation                                |      | 6,177,554    | 6,513,794          |    | 6,932,569    |    | 5,884,793    |      | 5,543,121    |
| Interest on long-term debt                            |      | 2,506,004    | 1,059,007          |    | 900,287      |    | 3,219,632    |      | 843,919      |
| Total Governmental Activities Expenses                |      | 54,696,354   | 59,560,113         |    | 56,543,943   |    | 60,396,113   |      | 60,027,239   |
| Business-type Activities                              |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Water services  |      | 6,269,356    | 8,788,113          |    | 7,985,233    |    | 8,675,713    |      | 9,054,693    |
| Sewer services  |      | 4,267,901    | 1,926,133          |    | 1,769,830    |    | 2,847,640    |      | 1,952,186    |
| Airport   |      | 210,324      | 133,093            |    | 157,008      |    | 213,024      |      | 255,898      |
| Total Business-type Activities Expenses               | •    | 10,747,581   | 10,847,339         | -  | 9,912,071    |    | 11,736,377   |      | 11,262,777   |
| Total Primary Government Expenses                     | \$   | 65,443,935   | \$<br>70,407,452   | \$ | 66,456,014   | \$ | 72,132,490   | \$   | 71,290,016   |
| Program Revenues                                      |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Governmental Activities                               |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Charges for services:                                 |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| General government                                    | \$   | 2,538,477    | \$<br>3,397,779    | \$ | 4,067,810    | \$ | 3,061,645    | \$   | 2,513,535    |
| Public safety   |      | 1,553,872    | 1,125,345          |    | 2,217,655    |    | 1,613,135    |      | 2,088,650    |
| Public works  |      | 354,096      | 267,358            |    | 278,509      |    | 292,491      |      | 286,512      |
| Health, welfare and sanitation                        |      | 2,401,783    | 2,231,727          |    | 2,247,869    |    | 2,456,967    |      | 2,412,577    |
| Culture and recreation                                |      | 1,584,863    | 1,547,786          |    | 1,676,381    |    | 1,713,104    |      | 1,781,798    |
| Operating grants and contributions:                   |      |              |                    |    |              |    | -            |      |              |
| General government                                    |      | -            | -                  |    | -            |    | -            |      | -            |
| Public safety   |      | 1,119,223    | 352,886            |    | 1,286,498    |    | 2,135,502    |      | 507,709      |
| Public works  |      | 123,435      | 2,559              |    | 15,435       |    | 12,678       |      | 45,024       |
| Health, welfare and sanitation                        |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Culture and recreation                                |      | 751          | 650                |    | 1,443        |    | 1,184        |      | 1,108        |
| Capital grants and contributions:                     |      |              |                    |    |              |    | -            |      |              |
| General government                                    |      | -            | 57,474             |    | _            |    | -            |      | _            |
| Public works  |      | 582,045      | 537,786            |    | 596,878      |    | 109,372      |      | 7,700        |
| <b>Total Governmental Activities Program Revenues</b> |      | 10,258,545   | 9,521,350          |    | 12,388,478   |    | 11,396,078   |      | 9,644,613    |
| Business-type Activities                              |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Charges for services:                                 |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Water services  |      | 5,982,350    | 8,726,710          |    | 8,389,773    |    | 8,724,320    |      | 8,700,852    |
| Sewer services  |      | 3,551,728    | 1,320,816          |    | 1,109,495    |    | 1,256,463    |      | 2,071,408    |
| Airport   |      | 60,651       | 61,879             |    | 58,971       |    | 46,874       |      | 63,732       |
| Capital grants and contributions                      |      | 126,359      | <br>126,359        |    | 262,977      |    | -            |      | 125,590      |
| Total Business-type Activities Program Revenues       |      | 9,721,088    | <br>10,235,764     |    | 9,821,216    |    | 10,027,657   |      | 10,961,582   |
| Total Primary Government Program Revenues             | \$   | 19,979,633   | \$<br>19,757,114   | \$ | 22,209,694   | \$ | 21,423,735   | \$   | 20,606,195   |
| Net (Expense)/Revenue                                 |      |              |                    |    |              |    |              |      |              |
| Governmental activities                               | \$   | (44,437,809) | \$<br>(50,038,763) | \$ | (44,155,465) | \$ | (49,000,035) | \$   | (50,382,626) |
| Business-type activities                              |      | (1,026,493)  | (611,575)          |    | (90,855)     | -  | (1,708,720)  |      | (301,195)    |
| Total Primary Government Net Expense                  | \$   | (45,464,302) | \$<br>(50,650,338) | \$ | (44,246,320) | \$ | (50,708,755) | \$   | (50,683,821) |
|   |      |              | <br>               |    |              | _  |              |      |              |

#### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CHANGES IN NET POSITION Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|                                       | <br>2012         | 2013             | 2014             | 2015             | 2016             |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| General Revenues and Other Changes in |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Net Position                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Governmental Activities               |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Property taxes                        | \$<br>17,251,131 | \$<br>17,782,090 | \$<br>19,925,095 | \$<br>20,765,774 | \$<br>24,098,174 |
| Industrial payments                   | 10,471,444       | 11,107,848       | 11,554,949       | 12,269,152       | 14,377,602       |
| Sales and use taxes                   | 8,267,162        | 8,717,613        | 10,104,500       | 10,743,862       | 9,862,705        |
| Franchise taxes                       | 2,311,944        | 2,184,020        | 2,252,404        | 2,411,827        | 2,300,464        |
| Investment earnings                   | 142,951          | 84,170           | 106,024          | 204,346          | 380,268          |
| Other revenues                        | 167,922          | 432,405          | 458,770          | 164,004          | 766,683          |
| Gain/(Loss) no sale of capital assets | 1,939,699        | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Transfers                             | 334,029          | 720,356          | (371,039)        | (1,504,570)      | (795,104)        |
| Total Governmental Activities         | 40,886,282       | 41,028,502       | 44,030,703       | 45,054,395       | 50,990,792       |
| Business-type Activities              |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Investment earnings                   | 12,309           | 8,468            | 8,624            | 25,440           | 44,038           |
| Other revenues                        | 16,387           | 36,378           | 100,795          | -                | -                |
| Miscellaneous                         | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                |
| Transfers                             | (334,029)        | (720,356)        | 371,039          | 1,504,570        | 795,104          |
| Total Business-type Activities        | <br>(305,333)    | <br>(675,510)    | 480,458          | <br>1,530,010    | 839,142          |
| Total Primary Government              | \$<br>40,580,949 | \$<br>40,352,992 | \$<br>44,511,161 | \$<br>46,584,405 | \$<br>51,829,934 |
| Change in Net Position                |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |
| Governmental activities               | \$<br>4,920,347  | \$<br>4,245,453  | \$<br>3,493,160  | \$<br>11,748,627 | \$<br>10,128,763 |
| Business-type activities              | (568,745)        | (1,123,180)      | (271,828)        | 631,277          | 312,694          |
| Total Primary Government              | \$<br>4,351,602  | \$<br>3,122,273  | \$<br>3,221,331  | \$<br>12,379,904 | \$<br>10,441,457 |

#### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CHANGES IN NET POSITION Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|                                       | 2017             | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             | 2021 |            |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------|------------|--|
| General Revenues and Other Changes in |                  |                  |                  |                  |      |            |  |
| Net Position                          |                  |                  |                  |                  |      |            |  |
| Governmental Activities               |                  |                  |                  |                  |      |            |  |
| Property taxes                        | \$<br>23,857,654 | \$<br>25,413,898 | \$<br>26,484,216 | \$<br>29,727,747 | \$   | 32,844,484 |  |
| Industrial payments                   | 14,270,899       | 14,147,728       | 14,899,624       | 16,439,510       |      | 18,188,121 |  |
| Sales and use taxes                   | 10,859,215       | 12,544,803       | 13,944,027       | 13,828,983       |      | 14,281,695 |  |
| Franchise taxes                       | 2,252,253        | 2,621,035        | 3,035,844        | 3,050,853        |      | 2,996,774  |  |
| Investment earnings                   | 563,868          | 1,228,759        | 2,414,593        | 1,158,855        |      | 89,291     |  |
| Other revenues                        | 601,136          | 251,508          | 251,400          | 487,092          |      | 649,354    |  |
| Gain/(Loss) no sale of capital assets | -                | -                | -                | -                |      | -          |  |
| Transfers                             | (2,397,175)      | (1,922,963)      | 360,864          | (766,623)        |      | (772,939)  |  |
| Total Governmental Activities         | 50,007,850       | 54,284,768       | 61,390,568       | 63,926,417       |      | 68,276,780 |  |
| Business-type Activities              |                  |                  |                  |                  |      |            |  |
| Investment earnings                   | 110,828          | 152,557          | 360,285          | 147,897          |      | 9,713      |  |
| Other revenues                        | -                | -                | -                | -                |      | -          |  |
| Miscellaneous                         | -                | -                | (12,350)         | (20,884)         |      | -          |  |
| Transfers                             | 2,397,175        | 1,922,963        | (360,864)        | 766,623          |      | 772,939    |  |
| Total Business-type Activities        | <br>2,508,003    | 2,075,520        | (12,929)         | 893,636          |      | 782,652    |  |
| Total Primary Government              | \$<br>52,515,853 | \$<br>56,360,288 | \$<br>61,377,639 | \$<br>64,820,053 | \$   | 69,059,432 |  |
| Change in Net Position                |                  |                  |                  |                  |      |            |  |
| Governmental activities               | \$<br>5,570,041  | \$<br>4,246,005  | \$<br>17,235,103 | \$<br>14,926,382 | \$   | 17,894,154 |  |
| Business-type activities              | 1,481,510        | 1,463,945        | (103,784)        | (815,084)        |      | 481,457    |  |
| Total Primary Government              | \$<br>7,051,551  | \$<br>5,709,950  | \$<br>17,131,319 | \$<br>14,111,298 | \$   | 18,375,611 |  |

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Last Ten Fiscal Years (modified accrual basis of accounting)

|   | <br>2012         | 2013 |            | 2014 |            | 2015 |            | 2016             |  |
|---|------------------|------|------------|------|------------|------|------------|------------------|--|
| General Fund                            |                  |      |            |      |            |      |            |                  |  |
| Nonspendable                            | \$<br>94,401     | \$   | 125,190    | \$   | 102,775    | \$   | 88,954     | \$<br>89,165     |  |
| Committed                               | -                |      | 3,500,000  |      | 8,500,000  |      | 7,000,000  | 6,000,000        |  |
| Assigned                                | 30,003           |      | 103,690    |      | 78,182     |      | 257,147    | 4,439,879        |  |
| Unassigned                              | 23,840,153       |      | 23,856,087 |      | 21,294,383 |      | 25,216,547 | 29,385,827       |  |
| Total General Fund                      | \$<br>23,964,557 | \$   | 27,584,967 | \$   | 29,975,340 | \$   | 32,562,648 | \$<br>39,914,871 |  |
| All Other Governmental Funds            |                  |      |            |      |            |      |            |                  |  |
| Restricted                              | \$<br>12,572,942 | \$   | 12,193,956 | \$   | 14,177,078 | \$   | 24,421,383 | \$<br>24,860,811 |  |
| Committed                               | 6,553,417        |      | 5,585,628  |      | 2,961,849  |      | 1,916,608  | 2,977,676        |  |
| Unassigned Total All Other Governmental | <br>(30,832)     |      |            |      | (790)      |      |            |                  |  |
| Funds                                   | \$<br>19,095,527 | \$   | 17,779,584 | \$   | 17,138,137 | \$   | 26,337,991 | \$<br>27,838,487 |  |

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Last Ten Fiscal Years (modified accrual basis of accounting)

|   | <br>2017         | <br>2018         | <br>2019         |    | 2020       | <br>2021         |
|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|----|------------|------------------|
| General Fund                            |                  |                  |                  |    |            |                  |
| Nonspendable                            | \$<br>102,058    | \$<br>122,784    | \$<br>163,083    | \$ | 158,899    | \$<br>166,001    |
| Committed                               | 2,000,000        | -                | -                |    | -          | -                |
| Assigned                                | 297,359          | 420,854          | 134,391          |    | 365,294    | 240,255          |
| Unassigned                              | 40,500,147       | 46,763,435       | 57,312,783       |    | 63,999,734 | 64,406,346       |
| Total General Fund                      | \$<br>42,899,564 | \$<br>47,307,073 | \$<br>57,610,257 | \$ | 64,523,927 | \$<br>64,812,602 |
| All Other Governmental Funds            |                  |                  |                  |    |            |                  |
| Restricted                              | \$<br>34,573,658 | \$<br>41,275,328 | \$<br>44,362,333 | \$ | 53,408,210 | \$<br>80,055,702 |
| Committed                               | 4,555,870        | -                | -                |    | -          | -                |
| Unassigned Total All Other Governmental | <br>             | <br>             |                  |    | <u>-</u>   |                  |
| Funds                                   | \$<br>39,129,528 | \$<br>41,275,328 | \$<br>44,362,333 | \$ | 53,408,210 | \$<br>80,055,702 |

#### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS

### CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Last Ten Fiscal Years

(accrual basis of accounting)

|  | 2012             | 2013             | 2014 |             | 2015             | 2016             |
|--|------------------|------------------|------|-------------|------------------|------------------|
| Revenues                                   |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
| Taxes                                      | \$<br>38,352,720 | \$<br>39,834,904 | \$   | 43,837,240  | \$<br>46,155,069 | \$<br>50,376,219 |
| Licenses and permits                       | 465,052          | 368,130          |      | 497,756     | 1,346,552        | 596,451          |
| Fines and forfeitures                      | 1,758,101        | 1,886,763        |      | 1,790,849   | 1,953,698        | 1,996,073        |
| Charges for services                       | 5,957,389        | 6,008,845        |      | 6,305,127   | 6,994,772        | 6,555,228        |
| Intergovernmental                          | 1,239,434        | 568,052          |      | 1,572,360   | 3,195,238        | 1,024,097        |
| Interest                                   | 128,939          | 76,027           |      | 96,409      | 184,029          | 349,551          |
| Miscellaneous                              | <br>36,354       | <br>425,845      |      | 261,204     | <br>398,872      | <br>728,390      |
| Total Revenues                             | <br>47,937,989   | <br>49,168,566   |      | 54,360,945  | <br>60,228,230   | <br>61,626,009   |
| Expenditures                               |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
| General government                         | 10,461,877       | 11,043,438       |      | 13,828,179  | 11,953,166       | 11,706,047       |
| Public safety                              | 15,751,731       | 16,321,608       |      | 17,428,040  | 17,698,818       | 18,323,687       |
| Public works                               | 3,438,629        | 3,247,404        |      | 3,432,583   | 2,916,113        | 3,028,953        |
| Health and sanitation                      | 2,225,768        | 2,244,341        |      | 2,334,184   | 2,457,565        | 2,644,295        |
| Culture and recreation                     | 5,260,591        | 5,226,886        |      | 5,440,724   | 5,727,700        | 5,848,613        |
| Debt service:                              |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
| Principal                                  | 2,170,000        | 2,365,000        |      | 2,640,000   | 4,625,582        | 4,281,085        |
| Interest                                   | 1,519,769        | 1,385,204        |      | 1,217,883   | 1,589,644        | 1,451,075        |
| Bond issuance cost                         | 150,897          | -                |      | 153,884     | -                | -                |
| Capital outlay                             | 8,583,249        | 5,499,508        |      | 5,446,287   | 6,331,893        | 4,439,319        |
| Total Expenditures                         | 49,562,511       | 47,333,389       |      | 51,921,764  | 53,300,481       | 51,723,074       |
| (Deficiency) of Revenues                   |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
| (Under) Expenditures                       | (1,624,522)      | 1,835,177        |      | 2,439,181   | 6,927,749        | 9,902,935        |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)             |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
| General obligation bonds issued            | _                | _                |      | -           | -                | _                |
| Refunding bonds issued                     | -                | 9,435,000        |      | -           | 9,300,000        | _                |
| Certificate obligation bonds issued        | _                | -                |      | -           | -                | 7,770,000        |
| Premium on refunding bonds issued          | _                | 364,013          |      | -           | 608,166          | -                |
| Premium on certificate obligations         | -                | -                |      | _           | -                | 365,502          |
| Payment to refunding bond escrow agent     | -                | (9,638,626)      |      | -           | (9,749,587)      | -                |
| Transfers in                               | 4,248,140        | 2,710,677        |      | 3,883,920   | 3,911,990        | 3,069,474        |
| Transfers out                              | (5,011,924)      | (2,643,894)      |      | (3,629,974) | (4,761,324)      | (6,556,417)      |
| Sale of capital assets                     | 6,822,126        | 1,941,346        |      | 215,342     | 500              | -                |
| Insurance recoveries                       | -                | -                |      | -           | -                | 210,854          |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)       | 6,058,342        | 2,168,516        |      | 469,288     | (690,255)        | 4,859,413        |
| Net Change in Fund Balances                | \$<br>4,433,820  | \$<br>4,003,693  | \$   | 2,908,469   | \$<br>6,237,494  | \$<br>14,762,348 |
| Debt service as a percentage of noncapital |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
| expenditures                               |                  |                  |      |             |                  |                  |
|  | 9.0%             | 9.0%             |      | 8.3%        | 13.2%            | 12.1%            |

## CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS Last Ten Fiscal Years

Last Ten Fiscal Years (accrual basis of accounting)

|  | 2017 |             |    | 2018        | 2019 |             |    | 2020         |    | 2021           |
|--|------|-------------|----|-------------|------|-------------|----|--------------|----|----------------|
| Revenues                                   |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| Taxes                                      | \$   | 51,574,722  | \$ | 54,591,769  | \$   | 58,567,086  | \$ | 62,839,456   | \$ | 68,489,849     |
| Licenses and permits                       |      | 535,741     |    | 668,808     |      | 1,344,447   |    | 891,332      |    | 650,402        |
| Fines and forfeitures                      |      | 1,965,249   |    | 2,092,419   |      | 3,269,711   |    | 1,731,674    |    | 1,737,598      |
| Charges for services                       |      | 6,069,248   |    | 5,953,581   |      | 6,062,901   |    | 6,555,859    |    | 6,364,686      |
| Intergovernmental                          |      | 1,077,893   |    | 893,006     |      | 1,129,654   |    | 2,235,492    |    | 543,195        |
| Interest                                   |      | 531,369     |    | 1,157,443   |      | 2,215,142   |    | 1,074,740    |    | 80,763         |
| Miscellaneous                              |      | 517,828     |    | 298,792     |      | 451,362     |    | 673,717      |    | 880,640        |
| Total Revenues                             |      | 62,272,050  | _  | 65,655,818  | _    | 73,040,303  |    | 76,002,270   | _  | 78,747,133     |
| Expenditures                               |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| General government                         |      | 13,301,718  |    | 14,486,950  |      | 11,641,780  |    | 12,614,437   |    | 14,149,508     |
| Public safety                              |      | 18,873,276  |    | 18,377,804  |      | 19,892,523  |    | 20,675,006   |    | 22,627,638     |
| Public works                               |      | 4,161,399   |    | 4,429,378   |      | 5,012,265   |    | 5,748,489    |    | 4,893,735      |
| Health and sanitation                      |      | 2,730,308   |    | 2,871,114   |      | 2,977,561   |    | 3,145,383    |    | 3,264,033      |
| Culture and recreation                     |      | 5,998,452   |    | 6,332,061   |      | 7,220,144   |    | 6,714,468    |    | 5,900,980      |
| Debt service:                              |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| Principal                                  |      | 4,178,629   |    | 3,370,000   |      | 6,744,168   |    | 5,698,487    |    | 3,947,636      |
| Interest                                   |      | 1,385,122   |    | 1,156,923   |      | 1,180,817   |    | 970,079      |    | 812,251        |
| Bond issuance cost                         |      | -           |    | -           |      | -           |    | -            |    | 164,693        |
| Capital outlay                             |      | 3,840,207   |    | 3,428,834   |      | 2,895,238   |    | 2,248,502    |    | 4,895,740      |
| Total Expenditures                         |      | 54,469,111  |    | 54,453,064  | _    | 57,564,496  |    | 57,814,851   | _  | 60,656,214     |
| (Deficiency) of Revenues                   |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| (Under) Expenditures                       |      | 7,802,939   |    | 11,202,754  |      | 15,475,807  |    | 18,187,419   |    | 18,090,919     |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses)             |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| General obligation bonds issued            |      | -           |    | 10,635,000  |      | -           |    | _            |    | _              |
| Refunding bonds issued                     |      | 3,165,000   |    | -           |      | _           |    | 2,705,000    |    | _              |
| Certificate obligation bonds issued        |      | -           |    | -           |      | _           |    | · · ·        |    | 11,545,000     |
| Premium on refunding bonds issued          |      | 403,795     |    | _           |      | _           |    | 352,246      |    | , , , <u>-</u> |
| Premium on certificate obligations         |      | · -         |    | -           |      | -           |    | , <u> </u>   |    | 2,119,693      |
| Payment to refunding bond escrow agent     |      | (3,490,716) |    | _           |      | _           |    | (2,982,662)  |    | , , , <u>-</u> |
| Transfers in                               |      | 2,851,124   |    | 3,684,995   |      | 5,166,476   |    | 8,107,090    |    | 8,924,500      |
| Transfers out                              |      | (3,979,419) |    | (7,849,825) |      | (7,252,094) |    | (10,474,693) |    | (13,743,945)   |
| Sale of capital assets                     |      | -           |    | 2,625       |      | -           |    | 65,147       |    | -              |
| Insurance recoveries                       |      | _           |    | _           |      | _           |    | _            |    | _              |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)       |      | (1,050,216) |    | 6,472,795   |      | (2,085,618) |    | (2,227,872)  |    | 8,845,248      |
| Net Change in Fund Balances                | \$   | 6,752,723   | \$ | 17,675,549  | \$   | 13,390,189  | \$ | 15,959,547   | \$ | 26,936,167     |
| Debt service as a percentage of noncapital |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| expenditures                               |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |
| CAPCHUICUICS                               |      | 10.8%       |    | 8.6%        |      | 14.9%       |    | 12.4%        |    | 8.5%           |
|  |      |             |    |             |      |             |    |              |    |                |



CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS

ASSESSED VALUE AND ESTIMATED VALUE
OF TAXABLE PROPERTY
Last Ten Fiscal Years

Table 5

| Fiscal Year<br>Ended<br>June 30 | Real<br>Property |               | Property          |                   | Personal<br>Property | Less Other xemptions & Abatements | Total Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Total<br>Direct<br>Tax Rate | Estimated<br>Actual Taxable<br>Value | Assessed Value as a Percent of Actual Taxable Value |
|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2012                            | \$               | 2,079,843,021 | \$<br>720,515,678 | \$<br>535,441,621 | \$<br>2,264,917,078  | 0.71000                           | \$<br>2,264,917,078                | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2013                            |                  | 2,080,199,179 | 797,558,553       | 536,721,284       | 2,341,036,448        | 0.71000                           | 2,341,036,448                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2014                            |                  | 2,176,582,621 | 986,494,475       | 590,232,231       | 2,572,844,865        | 0.71000                           | 2,572,844,865                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2015                            |                  | 2,626,580,963 | 745,093,978       | 617,133,762       | 2,754,541,179        | 0.71000                           | 2,754,541,179                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2016                            |                  | 2,692,041,032 | 978,850,207       | 629,133,265       | 3,041,757,974        | 0.71000                           | 3,041,757,974                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2017                            |                  | 3,025,879,671 | 880,297,401       | 751,959,455       | 3,154,217,617        | 0.71000                           | 3,154,217,617                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2018                            |                  | 3,270,392,733 | 830,253,210       | 814,706,643       | 3,285,939,300        | 0.71000                           | 3,285,939,300                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2019                            |                  | 3,376,299,841 | 824,946,153       | 800,377,875       | 3,400,868,119        | 0.71000                           | 3,400,868,119                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2020                            |                  | 3,734,338,555 | 986,876,974       | 885,861,578       | 3,835,353,951        | 0.71000                           | 3,835,353,951                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |
| 2021                            |                  | 3,969,107,638 | 1,017,329,766     | 904,079,436       | 4,082,357,968        | 0.71000                           | 4,082,357,968                      | 100%                        |                                      |   |

**Source -** Harris County Certified Tax Rolls and Corrections.

### PROPERTY TAX RATES – DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTS Last Ten Fiscal Years

|                                      | 2012               | 2013               | 2014               | 2015               | 2016               |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| City of La Porte by fund:            | 0.60500            | 0.60500            | 0.64000            | 0.64.400           | 0.60500            |
| General<br>Debt service              | 0.60500<br>0.10500 | 0.60500<br>0.10500 | 0.64000<br>0.07000 | 0.61400<br>0.09600 | 0.60500<br>0.10500 |
| Total Direct Rates                   | 0.71000            | 0.71000            | 0.71000            | 0.71000            | 0.71000            |
| Harris County Flood Control District | 0.02809            | 0.02827            | 0.02736            | 0.02733            | 0.02829            |
| Harris County                        | 0.40021            | 0.41455            | 0.41731            | 0.41923            | 0.41656            |
| Port of Houston Authority            | 0.01952            | 0.01716            | 0.01531            | 0.01342            | 0.01334            |
| Harris County Board of Education     | 0.00662            | 0.00636            | 0.00600            | 0.00540            | 0.00520            |
| Hospital District                    | 0.18216            | 0.17000            | 0.17000            | 0.17000            | 0.17179            |
| La Porte ISD                         | 1.33000            | 1.33000            | 1.33000            | 1.45000            | 1.42000            |
| San Jacinto Jr. College District     | 0.18560            | 0.18560            | 0.18560            | 0.17578            | 0.18238            |
| Total Direct and Overlapping Rates   | 2.86220            | 2.86194            | 2.86158            | 2.97116            | 2.94756            |

Tax rates per \$100 of assessed valuation Source: Harris County Appraisal District

### PROPERTY TAX RATES – DIRECT AND OVERLAPPING GOVERNMENTS Last Ten Fiscal Years

|                                      | 2017    | 2018    | 2019    | 2020    | 2021    |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| City of La Porte by fund:            |         |         |         |         |         |
| General                              | 0.60500 | 0.60500 | 0.60500 | 0.60500 | 0.60500 |
| Debt service                         | 0.10500 | 0.10500 | 0.10500 | 0.10500 | 0.10500 |
|                                      |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total Direct Rates                   | 0.71000 | 0.71000 | 0.71000 | 0.71000 | 0.71000 |
|                                      |         |         |         |         |         |
| Harris County Flood Control District | 0.02831 | 0.02878 | 0.02792 | 0.03142 | 0.03349 |
| Harris County                        | 0.41801 | 0.41858 | 0.40713 | 0.39116 | 0.37693 |
| Port of Houston Authority            | 0.01256 | 0.01155 | 0.01074 | 0.00991 | 0.00872 |
| Harris County Board of Education     | 0.00520 | 0.00519 | 0.00500 | 0.00499 | 0.00499 |
| Hospital District                    | 0.17110 | 0.17108 | 0.16591 | 0.16671 | 0.16221 |
| La Porte ISD                         | 1.38000 | 1.38000 | 1.28000 | 1.26970 | 1.25650 |
| San Jacinto Jr. College District     | 0.18334 | 0.17933 | 0.17817 | 0.16936 | 0.16797 |
|                                      |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total Direct and Overlapping Rates   | 2.90852 | 2.90451 | 2.78487 | 2.75325 | 2.72081 |

Tax rates per \$100 of assessed valuation Source: Harris County Appraisal District

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS PRINCIPAL TAXPAYERS

**Current and Nine Years Ago** 

|  | 2                            | 2021 |  |                              | 2012 |  |
|--|------------------------------|------|--|------------------------------|------|--|
| Taxpayer   | Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Rank | % of<br>Total Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value | Rank | % of<br>Total Taxable<br>Assessed<br>Value |
| 2021   |                              |      |  |                              |      |  |
| Liberty Property                                   | \$<br>208,276,457            | 1    | 5.10%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Sreit Underwood Industrial Park LLCSreit Underwood | 182,973,702                  | 2    | 4.48%                                      |                              |      |  |
| MRC Global (USA) Inc                               | 90,960,188                   | 3    | 2.23%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Dow Chemical                                       | 59,817,527                   | 4    | 1.47%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Equistar Chemicals LP                              | 48,153,383                   | 5    | 1.18%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Oxy Vinyls LP                                      | 40,697,859                   | 6    | 1.00%                                      |                              |      |  |
| INEOS USA LLC                                      | 39,250,780                   | 7    | 0.96%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Centerpoint Energy Inc                             | 34,134,912                   | 8    | 0.84%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Domain at Morgans Landing LP                       | 29,585,226                   | 9    | 0.72%                                      |                              |      |  |
| Noltex LLC   | 28,441,852                   | 10   | 0.70%                                      |                              |      |  |
| 2012   |                              |      |  |                              |      |  |
| Concoco Phillips Co.                               |                              |      |  | \$<br>54,419,668             | 1    | 2.40%                                      |
| Wilson Supply                                      |                              |      |  | 51,015,545                   | 2    | 2.25%                                      |
| Oxy Vinyls LP                                      |                              |      |  | 50,833,309                   | 3    | 2.24%                                      |
| Granite Underwood Dist Ctr LP                      |                              |      |  | 46,538,059                   | 4    | 2.05%                                      |
| Equistar Chemicals LP                              |                              |      |  | 45,773,036                   | 5    | 2.02%                                      |
| Ineos USA LLC                                      |                              |      |  | 37,999,780                   | 6    | 1.68%                                      |
| Underwood Distribution Ctr.                        |                              |      |  | 31,439,659                   | 7    | 1.39%                                      |
| Port Crossing Land LP                              |                              |      |  | 22,252,057                   | 8    | 0.98%                                      |
| Dow Chemical                                       |                              |      |  | 22,134,869                   | 9    | 0.98%                                      |
| Total Petrochemicals                               |                              |      |  | <br>21,932,946               | 10   | 0.97%                                      |
| Subtotal   | 762,291,886                  |      | 18.67%                                     | 384,338,928                  |      | 16.97%                                     |
| Other Taxpayers                                    | 3,320,066,082                |      | 81.33%                                     | <br>1,880,578,150            |      | 83.03%                                     |
| Total  | \$<br>4,082,357,968          |      | 100.00%                                    | \$<br>2,264,917,078          |      | 100.00%                                    |

# CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS PROPERTY TAX LEVIES AND COLLECTIONS Last Ten Fiscal Years

|   | Final Van                            | -               | axes levied |        | Collected within<br>Fiscal Year of the |              | •  |                                  |    | T-4-1 C-114'              | . t - D-t -  |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------|--------|--|--------------|----|----------------------------------|----|---------------------------|--------------|
|   | Fiscal Year<br>Ended<br>September 30 | for Fiscal Year |             | Amount |  | % of<br>Levy |    | ollections<br>ubsequent<br>Years | _  | Total Collections  Amount | % of<br>Levy |
| - | 2012                                 | \$              | 16,080,911  | \$     | 15,860,664                             | 98.6%        | \$ | 226,294                          | \$ | 16,086,958                | 100.0%       |
|   | 2013                                 |                 | 16,621,361  |        | 16,518,207                             | 99.4%        |    | 172,981                          |    | 16,691,188                | 100.4%       |
|   | 2014                                 |                 | 18,267,201  |        | 18,090,456                             | 99.0%        |    | 238,519                          |    | 18,328,975                | 100.3%       |
|   | 2015                                 |                 | 19,514,402  |        | 19,304,486                             | 98.9%        |    | 56,361                           |    | 19,360,847                | 99.2%        |
|   | 2016                                 |                 | 21,596,463  |        | 21,299,848                             | 98.6%        |    | 207,355                          |    | 21,507,203                | 99.6%        |
|   | 2017                                 |                 | 22,269,063  |        | 22,109,029                             | 99.3%        |    | (66,065)                         |    | 22,042,964                | 99.0%        |
|   | 2018                                 |                 | 23,125,072  |        | 22,798,488                             | 98.6%        |    | (65,695)                         |    | 22,732,793                | 98.3%        |
|   | 2019                                 |                 | 23,814,367  |        | 23,722,012                             | 99.6%        |    | (95,358)                         |    | 23,626,654                | 99.2%        |
|   | 2020                                 |                 | 26,752,700  |        | 26,452,708                             | 98.9%        |    | (61,396)                         |    | 26,391,312                | 98.6%        |
|   | 2021                                 |                 | 28,375,540  |        | 28,254,323                             | 99.6%        |    | -                                |    | 28,254,323                | 99.6%        |

<sup>\*</sup> Shows a negative amount due to the refund of taxes.

|                                      |                                 | Governmental Activities |                                   |        |                      |       | <br>Business-t | type / | Activities            |                                |        |                            |               |  |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------|--|
| Fiscal Year<br>Ended<br>September 30 | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds* |                         | Certificates<br>of<br>Obligation* |        | Limited<br>Tax Bonds |       | venue<br>onds  |        | Other*<br>Obligations | Total<br>Primary<br>Government |        | % of<br>Personal<br>Income | Per<br>Capita |  |
| 2012                                 | \$                              | 17,050                  | \$                                | 20,150 | \$                   | 1,620 | \$<br>-        | \$     | 3,945                 | \$                             | 42,765 | 0.005%                     | \$ 1,212      |  |
| 2013                                 |                                 | 16,875                  |                                   | 18,905 |                      | 1,350 | -              |        | 3,117                 |                                | 40,247 | 0.004%                     | 1,165         |  |
| 2014                                 |                                 | 23,726                  |                                   | 10,845 |                      | 540   | -              |        | 2,208                 |                                | 37,319 | 0.004%                     | 1,072         |  |
| 2015                                 |                                 | 21,220                  |                                   | 17,230 |                      | -     | -              |        | 930                   |                                | 39,380 | 0.004%                     | 891           |  |
| 2016                                 |                                 | 22,815                  |                                   | 12,335 |                      | -     | -              |        | 320                   |                                | 35,470 | 0.003%                     | 991           |  |
| 2017                                 |                                 | 21,090                  |                                   | 11,210 |                      | -     | -              |        | -                     |                                | 32,300 | 0.003%                     | 1,086         |  |
| 2018                                 |                                 | 18,895                  |                                   | 20,670 |                      | -     | -              |        | -                     |                                | 39,565 | 0.004%                     | 1,119         |  |
| 2019                                 |                                 | 17,179                  |                                   | 19,719 |                      | -     | -              |        | -                     |                                | 36,898 | 0.003%                     | 1,011         |  |
| 2020                                 |                                 | 17,602                  |                                   | 15,423 |                      | -     | -              |        | -                     |                                | 33,025 | 0.003%                     | 1,011         |  |
| 2021                                 |                                 | 14,754                  |                                   | 28,135 |                      | -     | -              |        | -                     |                                | 42,889 | 0.004%                     | 1,265         |  |

**Note:** Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the note to the financial statements. See Demographic and Economic Statistics for personal income and population data.

<sup>\*</sup> Includes premium on bonds.

CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS

RATIOS OF NET GENERAL BONDED DEBT TO TAXABLE VALUE

Table 10

GENERAL BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA, AND TAXABLE VALUE OF ALL PROPERTY Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year<br>Ended<br>September 30 | Tax<br>Year | General<br>Obligation<br>Bonds |       | Certificates of<br>Obligation | Debt | ess<br>Service<br>und | Ne | et Bonded<br>Debt | Ratio of<br>Bonded Debt<br>to Assessed<br>Value | Percentage of<br>Personal<br>Income (2) | Per C | apita (2) |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-----------------------|----|-------------------|---|---|-------|-----------|
| 2012                                 | 2011        | \$ 17,0                        | 50 \$ | 20,150                        | \$   | 3,091                 | \$ | 34,109            | 1.5%  | 0.004%                                  | \$    | 967       |
| 2013                                 | 2012        | 16,8                           | 75    | 18,905                        |      | 2,490                 |    | 33,290            | 1.4%  | 0.004%                                  |       | 963       |
| 2014                                 | 2013        | 23,7                           | 26    | 10,845                        |      | 2,769                 |    | 31,802            | 1.2%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 914       |
| 2015                                 | 2014        | 21,2                           | 20    | 17,230                        |      | 3,161                 |    | 35,289            | 1.3%  | 0.004%                                  |       | 1,006     |
| 2016                                 | 2015        | 22,8                           | 15    | 12,335                        |      | 3,541                 |    | 31,609            | 1.0%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 899       |
| 2017                                 | 2016        | 21,0                           | 90    | 11,210                        |      | 3,883                 |    | 28,417            | 0.9%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 810       |
| 2018                                 | 2017        | 18,8                           | 95    | 20,670                        |      | 4,398                 |    | 35,167            | 1.1%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 994       |
| 2019                                 | 2018        | 17,1                           | 79    | 19,719                        |      | 4,492                 |    | 32,406            | 1.0%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 915       |
| 2020                                 | 2019        | 17,6                           | 02    | 15,423                        |      | 5,014                 |    | 28,011            | 0.7%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 801       |
| 2021                                 | 2020        | 14,7                           | 54    | 28,135                        |      | 5,027                 |    | 37,862            | 0.9%  | 0.003%                                  |       | 1,078     |

Note: Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.

<sup>(2)</sup> Population data can be found in the demographic and economic statistics table.

| Governmental Unit  Debt repaid with property taxes | Debt<br>Outstanding | Estimated<br>Percentage<br>Applicable | Estimated Share of Overlapping Debt |
|--|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| - controposa some property amon                    |                     |                                       |                                     |
| Harris County                                      | \$<br>1,723,192,125 | 0.71%                                 | \$<br>12,234,664                    |
| Harris County Department of Education              | 20,185,000          | 0.71%                                 | 143,314                             |
| Harris County Flood Control District               | 590,725,000         | 0.71%                                 | 4,194,148                           |
| Harris County Toll Road                            | -                   | 0.71%                                 | -                                   |
| Harris County Hospital District                    | 81,540,000          | 0.71%                                 | 578,934                             |
| La Porte I. S. D.                                  | 315,810,000         | 41.45%                                | 130,903,245                         |
| Porte of Houston Authority                         | 492,439,397         | 0.71%                                 | 3,496,320                           |
| San Jacinto Jr. College District                   | 529,434,594         | 6.27%                                 | 33,195,549                          |
| Total Net Overlapping Debt                         | \$<br>3,753,326,116 |                                       | 184,746,173                         |
| City of La Porte Direct Debt*                      | \$<br>42,889,538    |                                       | 42,889,538                          |
| Total Direct and Overlapping Debt                  |                     |                                       | \$<br>227,635,711                   |

<sup>\*</sup>Approximately \$19,668,027 of the city's outstanding debt is self supporting.

Source: Texas Municipal Reports

Percentage are based on total property values.

**Source**: Texas Municipal Reports

### CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS DEMOGRAPHIC AND ECONOMIC STATISTICS Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Fiscal Year<br>Ended<br>September 30 | Population (1) | <br>Personal<br>Income (2) | P  | er Capita<br>ersonal<br>come (2) | Median<br>Age (3) | School<br>Enrollment (4) | Unemployment<br>Rate (5) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|----|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 2012                                 | 35,280         | \$<br>878,708,768          | \$ | 25,952                           | 34                | 7,739                    | 6.3%                     |
| 2013                                 | 34,553         | 917,811,538                |    | 26,894                           | 36                | 7,729                    | 6.3%                     |
| 2014                                 | 34,813         | 937,182,978                |    | 27,186                           | 36                | 7,634                    | 5.0%                     |
| 2015                                 | 35,074         | 1,001,483,958              |    | 28,823                           | 37                | 7,648                    | 4.6%                     |
| 2016                                 | 35,148         | 1,052,095,094              |    | 30,127                           | 37                | 7,753                    | 5.8%                     |
| 2017                                 | 35,086         | 1,052,095,094              |    | 30,127                           | 37                | 7,713                    | 5.8%                     |
| 2018                                 | 35,371         | 1,052,095,094              |    | 30,127                           | 37                | 7,575                    | 4.6%                     |
| 2019                                 | 35,423         | 1,098,608,922              |    | 31,014                           | 38                | 7,340                    | 4.1%                     |
| 2020                                 | 34,976         | 1,103,667,680              |    | 31,555                           | 38                | 7,199                    | 10.6%                    |
| 2021                                 | 35,124         | 1,156,563,072              |    | 32,928                           | 38                | 6,980                    | 6.4%                     |

N/A - information not available.

#### Data sources:

- (1) Estimated population provided by US Census Bureau.
- (2) Personal income and per capita personal income is currently unavailable.
- (3) Median age data prior to 2010 is not available, medium age provided by 2010 Census.
- (4) School enrollment provided by La Porte Independent School District
- (5) Unemployment rates provided from the bureau of Labor Statistics



PRINCIPAL EMPLOYERS
Current and Nine Years Ago

2021 2012

|                                |           | Percentage of Total City |                                     |           | Percentage of Total City |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| Employer                       | Employees | Employment               | Employer                            | Employees | Employment               |
| La Porte ISD                   | 1,069     | 5.87%                    | Total Petrochemicals USA, Inc.      | 1,500     | 4.74%                    |
| Dupont Chemical                | 545       | 2.99%                    | La Porte Independent School Dis     | 1075      | 3.39%                    |
| Force Corporation              | 453       | 2.49%                    | International Plant Services LLC    | 1000      | 3.16%                    |
| J V Piping                     | 440       | 2.41%                    | <b>Rockwood Service Corporation</b> | 700       | 2.21%                    |
| Total Petrochemicals & Rfining | 409       | 2.24%                    | Longview Inspection, Inc.           | 664       | 2.10%                    |
| City of La Porte               | 398       | 2.18%                    | JP&D Digital Satellite Systems, In  | 600       | 1.89%                    |
| Ineos Olefins & Polymers USA   | 385       | 2.11%                    | E. I. Du Pont De Menours and Co     | 500       | 1.58%                    |
| Brand Safway                   | 382       | 2.10%                    | Katoen Natie USA, Inc.              | 500       | 1.58%                    |
| Katoen Natie Houston USA       | 350       | 1.92%                    | Sulzer Turbo Systems Intl           | 400       | 1.26%                    |
| CCC Group Inc                  | 300       | 1.65%                    | City of La Porte                    | 388       | 1.23%                    |
| Total                          | 4,731     | 25.96%                   | Total                               | 7,327     | 23.14%                   |

Source: CenterPoint Energy

Note: This list includes companies within the City limits of La Porte and within the industrial districts.

| _                      | Full-time Equivalent Employees as of September 30 |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|
| Function               | 2012  | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 |  |  |  |  |
|                        |   |      |      |      |      |  |  |  |  |
| General government     | 90  | 88   | 88   | 89   | 89   |  |  |  |  |
| Public safety          | 151   | 152  | 154  | 154  | 154  |  |  |  |  |
| Public works           | 32  | 30   | 30   | 30   | 30   |  |  |  |  |
| Health and sanitation  | 24  | 23   | 23   | 23   | 22   |  |  |  |  |
| Culture and recreation | 46  | 42   | 42   | 42   | 44   |  |  |  |  |
| Water services         | 25  | 25   | 24   | 25   | 25   |  |  |  |  |
| Sewer services         | 20  | 20   | 20   | 20   | 20   |  |  |  |  |
| Total                  | 388   | 380  | 381  | 383  | 384  |  |  |  |  |

Source: City of La Porte Human Resource Department

Full-time Equivalent Employees as of September 30 **Function** General government **Public safety Public works** Health and sanitation Culture and recreation Water services Sewer services Total 

Source: City of La Porte Human Resource Department

## CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function                         | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016    |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| - ··                             |        |        |        |        |         |
| Police                           |        |        |        |        |         |
| Physical arrests                 | 2,311  | 2,205  | 2,032  | 2,152  | 2,399   |
| Tickets processed                | 13,221 | 13,861 | 14,151 | 14,316 | 13,231  |
| Fire                             |        |        |        |        |         |
| Number of calls answered         | 1,195  | 1,219  | 1,262  | 1,378  | 1,356   |
| Inspections                      | 812    | 950    | 1,020  | 383    | 1,025   |
| Highways and streets             |        |        |        |        |         |
| Street resurfacing (linear feet) | 69,580 | 13,520 | 11,183 | 11,172 | 22,172  |
| Potholes repaired                | 1,173  | 271    | 165    | 342    | 236     |
| Sanitation                       |        |        |        |        |         |
| Cubic yards of garbage collected | 42,589 | 30,625 | 54,812 | 50,945 | 26,458  |
| Cubic yards of trash collected   | 54,641 | 32,137 | 40,701 | 31,518 | 40,569  |
| Culture and recreation           |        |        |        |        |         |
| Fitness center admissions        | 64,279 | 64,587 | 90,765 | 67,794 | 102,778 |
| Water                            |        |        |        |        |         |
| Number of water meters           | 12,129 | 12,234 | 12,321 | 12,431 | 12,523  |
| Average daily consumption        | 4.3    | 4      | 3.8    | 3.9    | 3.8     |
| (millions of gallons)            | 311    | 379    | 411    | 200    | 217     |
| Water main breaks                |        |        |        |        |         |
| Wastewater                       |        |        |        |        |         |
| Average daily sewage treatment   | 3.3    | 2.7    | 2.6    | 3.8    | 3.8     |
| (thousands of gallons)           |        |        |        |        |         |
| Golf Course                      |        |        |        |        |         |
| Number of paid rounds played     | 34,038 | 32,257 | 32,741 | 29,965 | 26,794  |

## CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS OPERATING INDICATORS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function  | 2017   | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Police  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Physical arrests                                      | 1,826  | 1,968  | 2,097  | 1,397  | 1,364  |
| Tickets processed                                     | 11,900 | 15,605 | 16,695 | 10,412 | 11,685 |
| Fire  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Number of calls answered                              | 1,532  | 1,536  | 1,636  | 1,546  | 2,024  |
| Inspections   | 852    | 550    | 1,102  | 850    | 1,226  |
| Highways and streets                                  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Street resurfacing (linear feet)                      | 18,602 | 13,015 | 20,332 | 9,700  | 14,050 |
| Potholes repaired                                     | 118    | 231    | 134    | 134    | 135    |
| Sanitation  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Cubic yards of garbage collected                      | 48,716 | 56,406 | 55,924 | 58,253 | 55,330 |
| Cubic yards of trash collected                        | 44,733 | 36,174 | 37,611 | 45,462 | 53,187 |
| Culture and recreation                                |        |        |        |        |        |
| Fitness center admissions                             | 96,011 | 90,583 | 87,804 | 53,030 | 58,778 |
| Water   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Number of water meters                                | 12,591 | 12,682 | 12,870 | 12,729 | 14,000 |
| Average daily consumption                             | 3.7    | 3.8    | 3.564  | 4.1    | 3.7    |
| (millions of gallons)                                 | 199    | 220    | 173    | 77     | 74     |
| Water main breaks                                     |        |        |        |        |        |
| Wastewater  |        |        |        |        |        |
| Average daily sewage treatment (thousands of gallons) | 3.5    | 3.9    | 4.398  | 4.5    | 3.6    |
| Golf Course   |        |        |        |        |        |
| Number of paid rounds played                          | 26,840 | 26,006 | 25,075 | 33,918 | 37,065 |

## CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CAPITAL ASSETS STATISTICS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function                | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public safety           |       |       |       |       |
| Police station          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Police officers         | 75    | 74    | 74    | 74    |
| Reserve officers        | 2     | 2     | 6     | 2     |
| Fire stations           | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Sanitation              |       |       |       |       |
| Collection trucks       | 14    | 12    | 12    | 12    |
| Highways and streets    |       |       |       |       |
| Streets (miles)         | 126   | 125   | 297   | 297   |
| Streetlights            | 2,415 | 2,415 | 2,415 | 2,415 |
| Traffic signals         | 5     | 6     | 6     | 6     |
| Culture and recreation  |       |       |       |       |
| Parks acreage           | 356   | 188   | 188   | 188   |
| Parks acreage           | 21    | 22    | 22    | 22    |
| Swimming pools          | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| Recreation centers      | 4     | 3     | 3     | 2     |
| Senior center           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Water and sewer         |       |       |       |       |
| Water mains (miles)     | 181   | 182   | 183   | 184   |
| Fire hydrants           | 1,186 | 1,199 | 1,226 | 1,256 |
| Sanitary sewers (miles) | 192   | 192   | 192   | 192   |
| Storm sewers (miles)    | 97    | 60    | 112   | 112   |

## CITY OF LA PORTE, TEXAS CAPITAL ASSETS STATISTICS BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM Last Ten Fiscal Years

| Function                | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021  |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Public safety           |       |       |       |       |       |
| Police station          | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Police officers         | 75    | 78    | 79    | 79    | 82    |
| Reserve officers        | 3     | 2     | 4     | 1     | 1     |
| Fire stations           | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Sanitation              |       |       |       |       |       |
| Collection trucks       | 17    | 16    | 16    | 14    | 14    |
| Highways and streets    |       |       |       |       |       |
| Streets (miles)         | 273   | 273   | 273   | 274   | 279   |
| Streetlights            | 2,415 | 2,415 | 2,905 | 2,884 | 3,004 |
| Traffic signals         | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 7     |
| Culture and recreation  |       |       |       |       |       |
| Parks acreage           | 188   | 188   | 188   | 188   | 207   |
| Parks acreage           | 22    | 22    | 22    | 23    | 24    |
| Swimming pools          | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| Recreation centers      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| Senior center           | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Water and sewer         |       |       |       |       |       |
| Water mains (miles)     | 187   | 187   | 189   | 192   | 200   |
| Fire hydrants           | 1,276 | 1,291 | 1,314 | 1,349 | 1,416 |
| Sanitary sewers (miles) | 194   | 194   | 194   | 195   | 199   |
| Storm sewers (miles)    | 115   | 116   | 116   | 118   | 120   |

